

Three Hundred Poems of The T'ong Dynasty

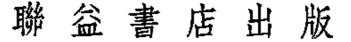


詩三百 E

(華英對照)

Three Hundred Poems of The T'ong Dynasty

(Taipei, 1965)



Contents 目錄

The day of no fire (寒食)	2
Anonymous(無名氏)	
A night-mooring near maple birdge (楓橋夜泊)	2
Chang Chii(張繼)	
Thinking of a friend lost in the tibetan war (沒蕃故	
人)	4
Chang Chi (張籍)	
On the border (書邊事)	4
Chang Ch'iao(張喬)	
A buddhist retreat behind broken-mountain temple	
(破山寺後禪院)	6
Ch'ang Chien (常建)	
At wang ch'ang-ling's retri at (宿王昌齡隱居)	6
Ch'ang Chien (常建)	
Looking at the moon and thinking of one far away	
(望月懷遠)	8
Chang Chiu-ling (張九齡)	
Orchid and orange I (感遇)	8
Chang Chiu-ling (張九齡)	
Orchid and orange II (感遇)]	0
Chang Chiu-ling (張九齡)	
- 2 -	

•

Peach-blossom river (桃花溪) ------10 Chang Hsii (張旭) She sinos an old song (何満子) ······12 Chang Hu (張祜) On the terrace of assembled angels I (集靈臺) ……12 Chang Hu (張祜) On the terrace of assembled angels II (集靈臺) ·······14 Chang Hu (張祜) Chang Hu (張祜) At nan-king ferry (題金陵渡) ······16 Chang Hu (張祜) A message (寄人) ------16 Chang Pi (張巡) Turkestan (離西行)18 Ch'ên T'ao (陳陶) On a gate-tower at Yu-Chsu (登幽州臺歌) ………18 Ch'ên Tzŭ-ang (陳子昂) On Ma-Wei slope (馬嵬坡) ------20 Chêng T'ien (鄭畋) A note left for an absent recluse (尋隱者不遇)……20 Chia Tao (賈島) Farewell to a Japanese buddhist priest bound homeward (送僧歸日本)22 Ch'ien Ch'i (錢起) From my study at the Mouth Of The Valley A - 3 -

Message to censor Yang (谷口審齋寄楊補闕) ……22 Ch'ien Ch'i (鐵起) To my friend at the capital secretary P'ai (膾闕下裴 金人) ----24 Ch'ien Ch'i (錢起) A spring sigh (春祭) ------24 Chin Ch'ang-hsii (金昌緒) A poor girl (貧女) ------26 Ch'in T'ao-yü (秦韜玉) After missing the recluse on the western mountain Ch'iu Wêi (邱為) A boat in spring on Jo-Ya Lake (春泛若耶溪) ………30 Chi-wu Ch'ien (基毋潛) A song of the palace (宮中詞) ························32 Chu Ch'ing-yü (朱慶餘) On the eve of government examinations to secretary Chu Ch'ing-yü (朱慶餘) The jade dressing-table (玉臺體) -------34 Chrian Tê-yu (權德興) After the day of no fire (寒食) ································34 Han Hung (韓翃) An autumn evening harmonizing Ch'éng Chin's poem Han Hung (韓翃)

- 4 -

Inscribed in the Temple Of The Wandering Genie (問題仙遊觀)
· Han Hung (韓翊)
Cooler weather (已涼)
Mountain-stones (山石)40
Han Yù (韓愈) On the festival of the moon to sub-official Chang
(八月十五牘張功曹)44
Han Yü (韓愈) Stopping at a temple on Heng Mountain I inscribe
this poem in the gate-tower (謁衡嶽廟遂宿嶽寺顧 門樓)
Han Yü (韓愈) A poem on the stone erums (石鼓歌)
Han Yù (韓愈)
Coming home (回鄉偶書)60 Hê Chih-chang (賀知章)
Inscribed in the inn at T'ung Gate on an autumn trip to the capital (秋日赴闕題潼關驛樓)
Hsu Hun (許渾)
Early autumn (早秋) ····································
Hsü Hun (許渾) I pass through the Lu dukedom with a sigh and a sackifice for Confucius (經魯祭孔子而歎之)64
Ming Huang (玄宗)

A palace poem (宮詞) ····································
Hsüeh Feng (薛蓬)
Spring thoughts (春思) ··································68
Huang-fu Jan (皇甫冉)
To vice-prefects Li and Wang degraded and trans-
ferred to Hsia-chung and Ch'and-sha(送李少府貶
一 較中主少府貶長沙)
Kao Shih (高適)
A song of the yen country (燕歌行)
Kao Shih (高適)
A palace poem (宮詞) ······78
Kv K'uang (顧況)
A farewell to Wêi Wan bound for the capital(送魏
萬之京)
Li Ch'i (李頎)
An old air (古意)80
Li Ch'i (李頎)
A farewell to my friend Ch'én Chang-fu(送陳章甫)82
A latewent to my mend on en onang-tu(达家拿南) 22 Li Ch'i (李頎)
A lute song (琴歌)86
A luce song (李敏) Li Ch'i (李頎)
On hearing Tung play the flageolet a poem to palace-
attendant Fang(聽董大彈胡笳兼寄語弄房給事)88
Li Ch'i (李頎)
On hearing an Wan-shan play the reed-pipe (聽安萬
- 6 -

Li Ch'i (李頎) Li Chii (李頎) Crossing the Han River (渡漢江) -------98 Li P'in (李頻) In the quiet night (夜思) -------98 Li Po (李白) Li Po (李白) A sigh from a staircase of jade (玉階級) ------ 100 Li Po (李白) A farewell to Mêng Hao-jan on his way to Yangchou(送孟浩然之廣陵) ………………………………………… 102 Li Po (李白) Through the yang tsze gorges (下江陵) ……… 102 Li Po (李白) A song of pure hapipness I-III(清平調) ……104-106 Li Po (李白) Li Po(李白) Bidding a friend farewell at Ching-mên ferry (渡刑 Li Po (李白) A farewell to a friend (送友入) …………………… 108 Li Po (李白)

On hearing chun the buddhist monk from Shu play	
his lute(聽蜀僧溶彈琴)	110
Li Po(李白)	
Thoughts of old time from a night-mooring under	
mount Niu-chu(夜泊牛渚懐古)	110
Li Po (李白)	
On climbing in Nan-king to the Terrace Of Phœnixes	
(登金陵鳳凰臺)	112
Li Po(李白)	
Down Chung-nan Mountain to the kind pillow and	
bowl of Hu Ssü(下終南山過斛斯山人宿置酒)…	114
Li Po(李白)	
Drinking alone with the moon (月下獨酌)	116
Li Po(李白)	
In spring (春思)	118
Li Po(李白)	
The moon at the fortified pass (關山月)	181
Li Po(李白)	
A song of an autumn midnight (子夜秋歌)	120
Li Po (李白)	,
A song of Ch'ang-kan (長千行)	120
Li Po(李白)	
A song of Lu Mountain (廬山謠寄廬侍御虛舟)	124
Li Po(李白)	
T'ien-mu Mountain ascended in a dream (夢遊天姥	
- 8 -	

-

吟留別)
Li Po (李白)
Parting at a wine-shop in Nan-king (金陵酒肆留 別)
Li Po(李白)
A farewell to secretary Shu-yiin at the Hsieh T'iao
villa in hsüan-chou(窗州謝眺樓餞別校畫叔雲)… 136
Li Po (李白)
Hard roads in Shu (蜀道難)
Li Po (李白)
Endless yearning I (長相思)
Li Po (李白)
Endless yearning II (長相思)
Li Po (李白)
The hard road (行路難)
Li Po (李白)
Bringing in the wine (將進酒) 150
Li Po (李白)
The Lo-yu Tombs (登樂遊原) 154
Li Shang-yin (李商隱)
A note on a rainy night to a friend in the north
(夜雨寄北)
Li Shang-yin (李商隱)
A Message to secretary Ling-hu(寄令狐郎中) 156
Li Shang-yin (李商隱)

- 9 -

There is only one (為有)	156
Li Shang-yin (李丽	
The Suéi palace (隋宮)	
Li Shang-yin (李] The inde ineal (路神)	
The jade pool (瑤池)	
To the moon goddess (嫦娥) ····································	
Li Shang-yin (李甫	•
Chia Yi (質生) ······	160
Li Shang-yin (李)	
A cicada (蟬) ···································	
Li Shang-yin (李]	
Wind and rain (風雨)	_
Falling petals (落在) ····································	
Li Shang-yin (李雨	
Thoughts in the cold (涼夜)	164
Li Shang-yin (李]	商隱)
North among green vines (北青蘿)	
Li Shang-yin (李南	
The inlaid harp (錦瑟) ······ Li Shæng-yin (李雨	
To one unnamed (無題) ·······	
Li Shang-yin (李福	
The palace of the Suêi Emperor (隋宮)	
Li Shang-yin (李i	商隱)

-

- 10 -

Li Shang-yin (李商隱) In the camp of the sketching brush (籌筆驛)……… 172 Li Shang-yin (李商隱) To one unnamed (無题) ………………………… 174 Li Shang-yin (李商隱) Spring rain (春雨) ------ 176 Li Shang-yin (李商隱) To one unnamed I-II (無題) ………… 176-178 Li Shang-yin (李商隱) The Han monument (韓碑) …………………… 178 Li Shangy-in (李商隱) On hearing her play the hary (聽箏) 186 Li Ti'an (李端) A snog of the southern river (江南曲) ………… 186 Li Yi (李益) On hearing a flute at night from the Wall Of Shou-hsiang (夜上受降城聞笛) ------ 186

To one unnamed I-II (無題) 170-172

Li Yi (李盘)

Li Yi (李益)

-

.

P

-

coming from Han-kou to Parrot Island (自夏口	
至鸚鵡洲夕望岳陽寄元中丞)	1 98
Liu' Chang-ch'ing (劉長卿)	
A trooper's burden (征人怨)	200
Liu Chung-yung (柳中庸)	
A moonlight night (月夜)	200
Liu Fang-p'ing (劉方平)	
Spring heart-break (春怨)	200
Liu Fang-p'ing (劉方平)	
A poem (闕題)····································	202
Liu Shin-shsü (劉育虛)	
Rive-snow (江雪)	202
Liu Tsung-yùan (柳宗元)	
From the City-tower of Liu-chou (登柳州城樓寄漳汀	
封連四州刺史)	204
Liu Tsung-yüan (柳宗元)	
Reading buddhist classics with ch'ao at his temple	
in the early morning (晨詣超師院讀禪經) 2	204
Liu Tsung-yùan (柳宗元)	
Dwelling by a stream (溪居)	206
Liu Tsung-yüan (柳宗元)	
An old fisherman (漁翁) ź	208
Liu Tsung.yüan (柳宗元)	
Blacktail row (烏衣巷) ····································	208
Liu Yü-hsi (劉禹錫)	

.

-

-- 13 --

A spring song (春詞) 210
Liu Yu-hsi (劉禹錫)
In the temple of the First King Of Shu(蜀先主廟) 210
Liu Yü-hsi (劉禹錫)
Thoughts of old time at West Fort Mountain (西塞
山懷古)
Liu Yu-hsi (劉禹錫)
A political prisoner listening to a cicada (在獄詠
鱓) 212
Lo Ping-wang (略賓王)
Border-songs IIV (塞下曲)
Lu Lun (盧綸)
A farewell to Li Tuan (送李端)
Lu Lun (盧綸)
A night-mooring at Wu-chang (晚次鄂州) 216
Lu Lun (盧綸)
An autumn cottage at Pa-shang (灞上秋居) 218
Ma Tai (馬戴)
Thoughts of old time on the ch'u river (楚江懷
古)
Ma Tai (馬戴)
A song of a pure-hearted girl (烈女操) 220
Mong Chiao (孟郊)
A traveller's song (遊子吟)
Mông Chiao (孟郊)

_

_

.

.

.

-

- 14 -

Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) A spring morning (春曉) 222 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) A message from lake tung-t'ing (臨洞庭上張丞相) 222 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) A message from lake tung-t'ing (臨洞庭上張丞相) 222 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) On climbing Yen Mountain with friends (與諸子登 現山) 224 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) On climbing Yen Mountain with friends (與諸子登 現山) 224 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) At a banquet in the house of the taoist priest 224 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) At a banquet in the house of the taoist priest 224 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 224 224 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 224 224 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 226 226 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 226 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) 226 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人) 228 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 228 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 228 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 228 228 Mêng H	A night-mooring on the Chien-te River (宿建德江)…	222
Ming Hao-jan (孟浩然) A message from lake tung-t'ing (臨洞庭上張丞相) 222 Ming Hao-jan (孟浩然) On climbing Yen Mountain with friends (與諸子登	Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然))
A message from lake tung-t'ing (臨洞庭上張丞相)… 222 Ming Hao.jan (孟浩然) On climbing Yen Mountain with friends (與諸子登	A spring morning (春曉)	222
Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然) On climbing Yen Mountain with friends (與諸子登 峴山) 224 Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然) At a banquet in the house of the taoist priest Mêi (宴梅道士山房) 224 Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然) On returning at the year's end to Chung-nan Mounta in(歲暮歸南山) 226 Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然) Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) 226 Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然) From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人) 228 Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然) From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵蒼蕃遊) 228 Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然) From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵蔭舊遊) 228 Mêng Hao.jan (孟浩然)	Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然))
On climbing Yen Mountain with friends (與諸子登	A message from lake tung-t'ing (臨洞庭上張丞相)…	222
 	Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然))
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) At a banquet in the house of the taoist priest Mêi (宴梅道士山房) Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) On returning at the year's end to Chung-nan Mounta in(歲暮歸南山) Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) Prom Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊) Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) Taking leave of Wang Wêi (留別王維)		
Mêi (宴梅道士山房)		
Mèng Hao-jan (孟浩然) On returning at the year's end to Chung-nan Mounta in(歲暮歸南山) 226 Mèng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 226 Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) 226 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 226 From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 230		
On returning at the year's end to Chung-nan Mounta in(歲暮歸南山) 226 Màng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 226 Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) 226 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 226 From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 Stopping at a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 Stopping at a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228		
Mounta in(歲暮歸南山)		
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) 226 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) Taking leave of Wang Wêi (留別王維) 230		
Stopping at a friend's farm-house (過故人莊) 226 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊) Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊) 228 Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) 228 Taking leave of Wang Wêi (留別王維) 230		
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuan (秦中寄遠上人)		
(秦中寄遠上人)		
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊)	From Ch'in country to the buddhist priest Yuar	t
From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊)	(秦中寄遠上人)	228
Yang-chou (宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊)	Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	l
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然) Taking leave of Wang Wêi (留別王維)	From a mooring on the T'ung-lu to a friend in	ł
Taking leave of Wang Wêi (留別王維) 230	Yang-chou(宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊)	228
	Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	ļ
	Taking leave of Wang Wêi (留別王維)	230
Meng Hao-jan (盂活然)	Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	ł

•

. -

•

. .

- 15 -

Memories in early winter (早寒有壞)	230
▲ Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	
On climbing Orchid Mountain in the autumn (秋登	
蘭山寄張五)	232
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	
In summer at the south pavilion (夏日南亭懷辛大)…	23 2
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	
At the Mountain-lodge of the buddhist priest ye	
waiting in vain for my friend Ting(宿業師山房	
待丁大不至)	234
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	
Returning at night to Lu-mên Mountain (夜歸鹿 門歌)	006
Mêng Hao-jan (孟浩然)	200
	~~~
General Kê.shu (哥舒歌) ····································	236
One at the Western Front (西鄙人)	_
A farewell to Ts'uêi (送崔九)	238
P'ai Ti(裴迪)	
A suggestion to my friend Liu (問劉十九)	238
Po Chu-yi(白居易)	
A song of the palace (宮詞)	238
Po Chü-yi (白居易)	
Grasses (草) ······	240
Po Chü-yi (白居易)	
To my brothers and sisters adrift in troubled times	

•

---

this poem of the moon 240
Po Chi-yi (白居易)
A song of unending sorrow (長恨歌) 242
Po Chu-yi (白居易)
The song of a guitar (琵琶行)
Po Chi-yi (白居易)
Not finding Lu Hung-chien at home (尋陸鴻漸不
遇)
Sêng Chiao-jan (僧皎然).
Lines (雜詩) 270
Sên Ch'uan-ch'i(沈佺期)
Beyond seeing (獨不見) 272
Sên Ch'ian-ch'i (沈佺期)
A farewell to Han Shen at the Yun-yang Inn
(雲陽館與韓純宿別)
(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274 Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)
(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274 Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙) When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜
(雲陽館與韓維宿別)274 Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙) When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜 外弟盧綸見宿)274
<ul> <li>(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274</li> <li>Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜 外弟盧綸見宿) 274</li> <li>Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274</li> <li>Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜外弟盧綸見宿) 274</li> <li>Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>To a friend bound north after the rebellion (賊平)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274</li> <li>Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜外弟盧綸見宿) 274</li> <li>Ssŭ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>To a friend bound north after the rebellion (賊平後送人北歸) 276</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜外弟盧綸見宿) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>To a friend bound north after the rebellion (賊平後送人北歸) 276</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜外弟盧綸見宿) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>To a friend bound north after the rebellion (賊平後送人北歸) 276</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>Inscribed on the wall of an inn north of Ta-yii</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜外弟盧綸見宿) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>To a friend bound north after the rebellion (賊平後送入北歸) 276</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>Inscribed on the wall of an inn north of Ta-yü Mountain (題大庾嶺北驛) 276</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(雲陽館與韓維宿別) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>When Lu Lun my cousin comes for the night (喜外弟盧綸見宿) 274</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>To a friend bound north after the rebellion (賊平後送人北歸) 276</li> <li>Ssǔ-k'ung Shu (司空曙)</li> <li>Inscribed on the wall of an inn north of Ta-yii</li> </ul>

•

~

٠

Chancing on old friends in a village inn (江鄉故人 偶集客舍)
Tai Shu-lun (戴叔倫)
On meeting a messenger to the capital(遙入京使)… 278
Ts'ên Ts'an (岑参)
A message to censon Tu Fu at his office in the
left court (寄左省社拾遺) 280-
Ts'ên Ts'an(岑参)
An early audience at the palace of light (和賈至舍
人早朝大明宮之作)
Ts'ên Ts'an (岑参)
Ascending the pagoda at the Temple Of Kind favour
with Kao Shih and Hsileh Ch'il (與高適薛據登
慈恩寺浮圖)
·····································
A Song Of Running-Horse River (走馬川行奉送封大
夫出師西征)
Ts'ên Ts'an (岑参)
A Song Of Wheel Tower(輪臺歌奉送封大夫出師西征) 286
Ts'ên Ts'an (岑参)
A Song Of White Snow (白雪歌送武判官歸) 288
Ts'ên Ts'an (岑参)
On seeing the snow-peak of Chung-nan (終南望餘
奪)
Tsu Yung (粗脉)

-

- -

•

-

- 18 -

Looking toward an inner gate of the great wall Tsu Yung (祖詠) A song of Ch'ang-kan I-II (長干行) ..... 292 Ts'uéi Hao (崔顥) The Yellow crane terrace (黃鶴樓) ……………………… 292 Ts'uêi Hao (崔顥) Ts'uêi Heo (崔顥) A climb on the mountain holiday to the Terrace Whence One Sees The Magician (九日登望仙臺 296Ts'uêi Shu (崔曙) On new year's eve (除夜有懐) ······ 298 Ts'uêi T'u (崔塗) Ts'uêi T'u (崔塗) Tu Ch'iu-niang (杜秋娘) The eicht-sided fortress (八陣圖) …………… 300 Tu Fu (杜甫) On meeting Li Khêi-nien down the river (江南逢李 Tu Fu (杜甫) Tu Fu (杜甫)

. – 19 –

A spring view (春望)	302
Tu Fu (杜甫)	
A night-vigil in the left court of the palace (春宿 左省)	3 <b>02</b>
Tu Fu (杜甫)	
Taking leave of friends on my way to Hua-chou.	304
Tu Fu (杜甫)	
Remembering my brothers on a moonlight night… (月夜镱舍弟)	306
Tu Fu (杜甫)	
To Li Po at the sky's end (天末懷李白) Tu Fu (杜甫)	306
A farewell at Fêng-chi station to General Yen (奉 濟驛重送嚴公四韻)	<b>30</b> 8
On leaving the tomb of premier Fang (別房太尉 基)	308
Tu Fu (杜甫) A night abroad (旅夜審懷)	310
On the gate-tower at Yo-chou (登岳陽樓) Tu Fu (社甫)	31 <b>0</b>
The temple of the premier of Shu (蜀相) Tu Fu (杜甫)	312

.

A hearty welcome (客至) 312 ·Tu Fu (杜甫) Tu Fu (杜甫) Both sides of the Yellow River recaptured by the Tu Fu (杜甫) A long climb (登高) ------ 316 Tu Fu (社甫) From an upper story (登楼) ------ 316 Tu Fu (杜甫) Staying at the general's headquarters (宿府) ...... 318 Tu Fu (杜甫) Night in the watch-tower (閣夜) ……………… 320 Tu Fu (杜甫) Thoughts of old time I-II(詠懷古跡)……320-322 Tu Fu (杜甫) A view of t'ai-shan (望春) ……… Tu Fu (杜甫) · -. To my retired friend wêi (贈衛八處士) ……… 324 Tu Fu (杜甫) Alone in her beauty (佳人) ------ 326 Tu Fu (杜甫) Seeing Li Po in a dream I-II (夢李白) ············ 328 Tu Fu (杜甫)

A drawing of a horse by General Ts'ao at secretary Wéi Féng's house (韋麗錄專宅觀曹將軍畫馬圖) 330

Tu Fu (杜甫)

- A Song O A Painting (丹青引贈曹將軍覇)……… 334 Tu Fu (杜甫)

- A song dagger-dancing (觀公孫大娘子弟舞劍器行)… 344 Tu Fu (杜甫)

- A song of sobbing by the river (哀江頭) ……… 356 Tu Fu (杜甫)

- I climb to the Lo-yu tombs before leaving for Wu-hsing (將赴吳興登樂遊原) ------- 362 Tu Mu (杜牧)

By the purple cliff (赤壁) 364
Tu Mu (杜牧)
A mooring on the Ch'in-huai river (泊秦淮) 364
Tu Mu (杜牧)
A message to Han Cho the Yang-chou magistrate
<b>(寄揚州韓綽</b> 判官) 364
Tu Mu (杜牧)
A concession (遣懐) ····································
<b>Tu Mu</b> (杜牧)
In the autumn night (秋夕)
Tu Mn (杜牧)
Parting I-II () 16別)
Tu Mu (杜牧)
The garden of the golden Valley (金谷園) 368
Tu Mu (杜牧)
A night at a tavern (旅宿)
Tu Mu (杜牧)
On a walk in the early spring(和晉陵丞相早春遊
望) 370
Tu Shên-yen (杜審言)
At Hibiscus Inn (芙蓉樓送辛漸)
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌龄)
In her quiet window (閨怨)
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌齡)
A song of the spring palace (春宮曲) 372
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌齡)
- 23 -

••

•

ı

•

.

. . .

A sigh in the court of perpetual faith (長信怨)	372
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌齡)	
Over the border (出塞) ······	374
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌齡)	
With my brother at the South Study thinking in	
the Moonlight of Vice-prefect Ts'uei in Shan-yin	
(同從弟南齋翫月憶山陰崔少府)	374
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌齡)	•
At a border-fortress (塞上曲)	376
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌齡)	
Under a border-fortress (塞下曲)	376
Wang Ch'ang-ling (王昌齡)	;
A bride (新嫁娘) ······	378
Wang Chien (王建)	r
At Heron Lodge (登鸛雀樓)	378
Wang Chih-huan (王之渙)	
Beyond the border (出塞) ····································	378
Wang Chih-huan (王之渙)	0.0
	200
A song of Liang-chou (涼州詞)	200
Wang Han (王翰)	
Farewell to vice-prefect Tu setting out for his	
official post in Shu (杜少府之任蜀川)	380
Wang Po (王勃)	
A mooring under North Fort Hill (次北固山下)	382
Wang Wan (王灣)	

- 24 -

Deer-park hermitage (鹿柴)	382
Wang Wêi (王維)	
In a Retreat Among Bamboos(竹里館)	382
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A parting (送別) Wang Wei (王維)	384
One-hearted (相思)	384
Wang Wêi (王維)	904
Lines (雜詩)	<b>J</b> 04
On the mountain holiday thinking of my brothers	
in Shan-tung (九月九日憶山東兄弟)	386
Wang Wêi (王維)	000
A song at Wéi-ch'êng (渭城曲)	386
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A song of an autumn night (秋夜曲)	386
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A message from my lodge at Wang-ch'uan (輞川閉	
居贈裴秀才迪)	388
Wang Wêi (王維)	
An autumn evening in the mountains (山居秋暝)…	388
Wang Wei (汪維)	
Bound home to mount sung (歸嵩山作)	390
Wang Wei (王維)	
Mount Chung-nan (終南山)	390
Wang Wêi (王維)	

Answering vice-prefect Chang (酬張少府)	3 <b>9</b> 2
Wang Wei (王維)	
Toward the Temple Of Heaped Fragrance (通香 積寺)	302
	024
Wang Wei (主維)	
A message to commissioner Li at Tsù-chou (送梓州 李使君)	3 <b>94</b>
Wang Wêi (王維)	_
A view of the Han River (漢江臨眺)	3 <b>94</b>
Wang Wêi (王維)	
My retreat at Mount Chung-nan (終南別業)	396
Wang Wêi (王維)	
An early audience at the palace of light (和質至舍	
人早朝大明宮之作)	39 <b>6</b>
Wang Wêi (王維)	
Looking down in a spring-rain on the course from	
fairy-mountain palace to the pavilion of increase	
(奉和聖製從蓬萊向興慶閣道中留春雨中春望之作	
應制)	398
Wang Wêi (王維)	
In my lodge at Wang-ch'öan after a long rain	
(積雨網川莊作)	3 <mark>9</mark> 8
Wang Wêi (王維)	
Harmonizing a poem by palace-attendant Kuo (酬郭	
<b>給</b> 專)	400
Wang Wêi (王維)	

-

.

- --

-

**— 2**6 —

-

At parting (送別)	400
Wang Wei (王維)	
To Chi-wu Ch'ien bound home (送綦毋潛落第選 鄉)	<b>40</b> 2
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A green stream (育谿)	404
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A farm-house on the Wêi River (渭川田家)	406
Wang Wei (王維)	
The beautiful Hsi Shih (西施詠)	<b>40</b> 6
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A song of a girl from Lo-yang (洛陽女兒行)	408
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A song of an old genera (老將行)	412
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A song of peach-blossom river (桃源行)	416
Wang Wêi (王維)	
A Nan-king landscape (金筱圖)	420
Wei Chuang (韋莊)	
A night thought on terrace tower (章臺夜思)	420
Wêi Chuang (韋莊)	
An autumn night message to Ce'iu (秋夜寄邱員 外)	422
Wei Ying-wu (韋應物)	
At Ch'u-chou on the western stream (滁州西澗)	422
Wêi Ying-wu (韋應物)	

٠

٩

_____

.

-

- 27 -

A greeting on the Huai River to my old friends	
from Liang-ch'üan (淮上喜會梁川故人)	422
Wei Ying-wu (韋應物)	
A farewell in the evening rain to Li Ts'ao (賦得暮	
雨送李曹)	424
Wei Ying-wu (韋應物)	
To my friends Li Tan and Yuan Hsi (寄李儋元	
錫)	424
Wei Ying-wu (韋應物)	
Entertaining literary men in my official residence	
on a rainy day (郡齋雨中與諸文士燕集)	426
Wêi Ying-wu (韋應物)	
Setting sail on the Yang-tsze to secretary Yüan	
(初發揚子寄元大校書)	428
Wêi Ying-wu (韋應物)	
A poem to a taoist hermit on Ch'uan-chiao Mountain	
(寄全椒山中道士)	428
Wêi Ying-wu (韋應物)	
On meeting my friend Fênd Chu in the capital	
(長安遇馮著)	430
Wei Ying-wu (韋應物)	
Mooring at twilight in Yû-yi district (夕次盱眙	
縣)	430
Wêi Ying-wu (韋應物)	
East of the town (東郊)	432
Wêi Ying-wu (韋應物)	

٠

- 28 -

То ту	daughter on her marriage into the Yang
far	nily (送楊氏女) 432
	Wei Ying-wu (韋應物)
She sig	ges on her jade lute (瑤瑟怨) 434
	Wên T'ing-yun (温庭筠)
To a fi	riend bound east (送人東遊) 436
	Wêi T'ing-yun (温庭筠)
Near tl	he Li-chou ferry (利州南渡) 436
	Wêi T'ing-yun (温庭筠)
The Te	emple Of Su Wu (蘇武廟) 438
	Wêi T'ing-yun (温庭筠)
The su	mmer palace (行宮) 438
	Yian Chên (元稹)
An ele	gy I-III(遺悲懷) 440
	Yüan Chên (元稹)
To the	e tax-collectors after the bandits' retreat
(財	退示官吏) 442
•	Yüan Chieh (元結)
A drin	king song at Stone-fish lake (石漁湖上醉
歌)	) 446
	Yüan Chieh (元結)

- - ---- --

. .

.

* • • • ·

n e e

#### THE DAY OF NO FIRE

Anonymous

- As the holiday approaches, and grasses are bright arter rain,
- And the causeway gleams with willows, and wheatfields wave in the wind,
- We are thinking of our kinsfolk, far away from us.
- O cuckoo, why do you follow us, why do you call us home?

(1; 1a)

#### A NIGHT-MOORING NEAR MAPLE BRIDGE

#### Chang Chii

- While I watch the moon go down, a crow caws through the frost;
- Under the shadows of maple-trees a fisherman moves with his torch;
- And I hear, from beyond Su-chou, from the temple on Cold Mountain,
- Ringing for me, here in my boat, the midnight bell.

• 2 •

食 寒

無名氏

近寒食雨草萋萋,

著麥苗風柳映堤。

等是有家歸未得,

杜鵑休向耳邊啼。

# 楓橋夜泊

張繼

月落鳥啼霜滿天, 江楓漁火對愁眠。

姑蘇城外寒山寺,

夜半鐘聲到客船。

### THINKING OF A FRIEND LOST IN THE TIBETAN WAR

Chang Chi

Last year you went with your troops to Tibet; And when your men had vanished beyond the city-wall, News was cut off between the two worlds As between the living and the dead. No one has come upon a faithful horse guarding A crumpled tent or torn flag, or any trace of you. If only I knew, I might serve you in the temple, Instead of these tears toward the far sky.

#### **ON THE BORDER**

e participation de la companya

Chang Ch'iao

٩

Though a bugle breaks the crystal air of autumn, Soldiers, in the look-out, watch at ease today The spring wind blowing across green graves And the pale sun setting beyond Liang-chou. For now, on grey plains dons with war, The border is open to travel again; And Tartars can no more choose than rivers: They are running, all of them, toward the south.

• 4 •

# 沒蕃故人

**張** 籍

前年成月支,城下沒全師。 蕃漢斷消息,死生長別離! 無人收廢帳,歸馬識残旗。 欲祭疑君在,天涯哭此時。

# 書邊事

#### 張喬

**調角斷清秋,征人倚戍樓。** 

春風對青琢、白日落梁州。

大漠無兵阻,窮邊有客遊。

蕃情似此水,長願向南流。

#### A BUDDHIST RETREAT BEHIND BROKEN-MOUNTAIN TEMPLE

Ch'ang Chien

In the pure morning, near the old temple, Where early sunlight points the tree-tops, My path has wound, through a sheltered hollow Of boughs and flowers, to a Buddhist retreat. Here birds are alive with mountain-light, And the mind of man touches peace in a pool And a thousand sounds are quieted By the breathing of a temple-bell.

#### **AT WANG CH'ANG-LING'S RETRI AT**

Here, beside a clear deep lake, You live accompanied by clouds; Or soft through the pine the moon arrives To be your own pure-hearted friend. You rest under thatch in the shadow of your flowers, Your dewy herbs flourish in their bed of moss. Let me leave the world. Let me alight, like you, On your western mountain with phoenixes and cranes.

• 6 •

# 破山寺後禪院

常建

# 清晨入古寺,初日照高林。 曲徑通幽處,禪房花木深。 山光悅鳥性,潭影空人心。 萬籟此俱寂,惟開鐘磬音。

# 宿王昌齡隱居

#### 常建

#### 清溪深不测,隱處惟孤雲。

**松際露微月,清光猶爲君。** 

**茅亭宿花影,藥院滋苔紋。** 

**余亦謝時去,西山鶯鶴羣。** 

## LOOKING AT THE MOON AND THINKING OF ONE FAR AWAY

Chang Chiu-ling

The moon, grown full now over the sea, Brightening the whole of heaven, Brings to separated hearts The long thoughtfulness of night..... It is no darker though I blow out my candle. It is no warmer though I put on my coat. So I leave my message with the moon And turn to my bed, hoping for dreams.

#### ORCHID AND ORANGE

#### I

Tender orchid-leaves in spring And cinnamon-blossoms bright in autumn Are as self-contained as life is, Which conforms them to the seasons. Yet why will you think that a forest-hermit, Allured by sweet winds and contented with beauty, Would no more ask to be transplanted Than would any other natural flower?

• 8 •

## 望月懷遠

張九齡

· ' ;

海上生明月,天涯共此時。 情人怨遙夜,竟夕起相思。 滅燭憐光滿,披衣覺露滋。 不堪盈手賶,還寢夢佳期。

## 感 遇

 $(\rightarrow)$ 

張九齡

#### **II**

Here, south of the Yang-tsze, grows a red orange-tree All winter long its leaves are green, Not because of a warmer soil, But because its nature is used to the cold. Though it might serve your honourable guests, You leave it here, far below mountain and river. Circumstance governs destiny. Cause and effect are an infinite cycle. You plant your peach-trees and your plums, You forget the shade from this other tree.

#### PEACH-BLOSSOM RIVER

#### Chang Hsü

A bridge flies away through a wild mist, Yet here are the rocks and the fisherman's boat. Oh, if only this river of floating peach-petals Might lead me at last to the mythical cave!

(2)

• 10 •

遇 感

۰.

彊九齡

(=)

江南有丹橘,經冬猶綠林。
豈伊地氣暖,自有歲寒心。
可以薦嘉客,奈何阻重深。
運命惟所遇,循環不可尋。
徒言樹桃李,此木豈無陰。

桃花溪

張 旭

隱隱飛橋隔野烟,

石磯西畔間漁船:

桃花盡日隨流水,

洞在清溪何處邊?

• 11 •

#### SHE SINOS AN OLD SONG

Chang Hu

-

A lady of the palace these twenty years, She has lived here a thousand miles from her home— Yet ask her for this song and, with the first few words of it, See how she tries to hold back her tears.

(3)

#### ON THE TERRACE OF ASSEMBLED ANGELS

. **I** .

The sun has gone slanting over a lordly roof And red-blossoming branches have leaned toward the dew Since the Emperor last night summoned a new favourite And Lady Yang's bright smile came through the curtains.

· 12 ·

# 何滿子

張 祜

.

. - *

故國三千里,

深宫二十年。

一聲何満子,

雙淚落君前。

# 集靈臺

### 張 祜

(一)
 日光斜照集靈臺,
 紅樹花迎曉露開。
 昨夜上皇新受簽,
 太眞含笑入簾來。

#### II

The Emperor has sent for Lady Kuo Kuo.

In the morning, riding toward the palace-gate,

Disdainful of the paint that might have marred her beauty,

To meet him she smooths her two moth-tiny eyebrows. (4)

#### OF ONE IN THE FORBIDDEN CITY

When the moonlight, reaching a tree by the gate, Shows her a quiet bird on its nest, She removes her jade hairpins and sits in the shadow

And puts out a flame where a moth was flying.

# 集靈臺

張 祜

.

(=)

虢國夫人承主恩,

平明騎馬入宮門。

却嫌脂粉汚顏色,

## 淡掃蛾眉朝至拿。

# 贈內人

#### 張 枯

禁門宫樹月痕過,

媚眼惟看宿鷺窠。

. . .

.

**斜拔玉釵燈影畔**,

**剔開紅燄救飛蛾**。

#### **AT NAN-KING FERRY**

This one-story inn at Nan-king ferry Is a miserable lodging-place for the night-But across the dead moon's ebbing tide Lights from Kua-chou beckon on the river.

#### **A MESSAGE**

• _ • • • •

Chang Pi

I go in a dream to the house of Hsieh— Through a zigzag porch with arching rails To a court where the spring moon lights for ever Phantom flowers and a single figure.

# 題金陵渡

. .

• • •

:

. . .

.

. . .

. ...

張 祜

• •

1

泌

, i

張

金陵津渡小山樓, 一宿行人自可愁。 潮落夜江斜月裏, 兩三星火是瓜州。

寄 Y

別夢依依到謝家, 小廊回合曲闌斜。 多情只有春庭月, 猶為離人照落花。

- <u>-</u> -

#### TURKESTAN

Ch'ên T'ao

- Thinking only of their vow that they would crush the Tartars-
- On the desert, clad in sable and silk, five thousand of them fell.....
- But arisen from their crumbling bones on the banks of the river at the border.
- Dreams of them enter, like men alive, into rooms where their loves lie sleeping.

#### ON A GATE-TOWER AT YU-CHOU

#### Ch'ên Tzŭ-ang

Where, before me, are the ages that have gone? And where, behind me, are the coming generations? I think of heaven and earth, without limit, without end,

And I am all alone and my tears fall down.

# 隴西行

陳陶

ł,

暫掃匈奴不顧身,
 五千貂錦喪胡塵。
 可憐無定河邊骨,
 猶是深閨夢裏人。

٠

-

登曲州臺歌

陳子昂

. •

:

前不見古人,

後不見來者∘

念天地之悠悠,

獨愴然而浪下!

· 19 ·

# ON MA.WÊI SLOPE

Chêng T'ien

- When the Emperor came back from his ride, they had murdered Lady Yang—
- That passion unforgettable through all the suns and moons.
- They had led him to forsake her by reminding him
- Of an emperor slain with his lady once, in a well at Ching-yang Palace.

(4, 4a)

# A NOTE LEFT FOR AN ABSENT RECLUSE Chia Tao

When I questioned your pupil, under a pine-tree, "My teacher," he answered, "went for herbs, But toward which corner of the mountain, How can I tell, through all these clouds?"

. . .

· 20 ·

# 馬嵬坡

鄭畋

玄宗回馬楊妃死, 雲雨難忘日月新, 終是聖明天子事。 景陽宮井又何人。

# 尋隱者不遇

賣 島

**松下問童子**,

言師採藥去。

只在此山中,

- -

· .

雲深不知處!

· 21 ·

## FAREWELL TO A JAPANESE BUDDHIST PRIEST BOUND HOMEWARD

Ch'ien Ch'i

You were foreordained to find the source. Now, tracing your way as in a dream There where the sea floats up the sky, You wane from the world in your fragile boat..... The water and the moon are as calm as your faith, Fishes and dragons follow your chanting, And the eye still watches beyond the horizon The holy light of your single lantern. (5, 5a)

## FROM MY STUDY AT THE MOUTH OF THE VALLEY A MESSAGE TO CENSOR YANG

At a little grass-hut in the valley of the river, Where a cloud seems born from a viney wall, You will love the bamboos new with rain, And mountains tender in the sunset Cranes drift early here to rest And autumn flowers are slow to fade..... I have bidden my pupil to sweep the grassy path For the coming of my friend.

# 送僧歸日本

截起

# 上國隨緣住,來途若夢行。 浮天滄海遠,去世法舟輕。 水月通禪寂,魚龍聽梵聲。 惟憐—燈影,萬里眼中明。

## 谷口書齋寄楊補闕

•

#### 錢起

# 泉壑帶茅茨,雲霞生薜帷。 竹隣新雨後,山愛夕陽時。 閉鷺栖常早,秋花落更遲。 家僮掃蘿徑,昨與故人期。

## TO MY FRIEND AT THE CAPITAL SECRETARY P'AI

Finches flash yellow through the Imperial Grove Of the Forbidden City, pale with spring dawn; Flowers muffle a bell in the Palace of Bliss And rain has deepened the Dragon Lake willows; But spring is no help to a man bewildered, Who would be like a cloud upholding the Light of Heaven.

Yet whose poems, ten years refused, are shaming These white hairs held by the petalled pin. (6, 7)

#### A SPRING SIGH

#### Chin Ch'ang-hsu

Drive the orioles away,

٠

All their music trom the trees...... When she dreamed that she went to Liao-his Camp To join him there, they wakened her.

• 24 •

## 贈闕下裴舍人

鐵 赿

二月黃鸝飛上林, 春城紫禁曉陰陰。 長樂鐘聲花外盡, 龍池柳色雨中深。 陽和不散窮途恨, 霄漢常懸捧日心。 獻賦十年猶未遇, 蓋將白髮對華簪。

怨 惷

金昌緒

打起黃鶯兒,

莫教枝上啼。

**啼時驚妾夢**,

不得到遼西。

1 25 1

#### A POOR GIRL

#### Ch'in T'ao-yü

Living under a thatch roof, never wearing fragrant silk. She longs to arrange a marriage, but how could she dare? Who would know her simple face the loveliest of them all When we choose for worldliness, not for worth? Her fingers embroider beyond compare, But she cannot vie with painted brows; And year after year she has sewn gold thread On bridal robes for other girls.

女 貧

____

.

- -

秦韜玉

蓬門未識綺羅香, 擬託良媒亦自傷!
難愛風流高格調?
共憐時世儉梳妝。
敢將十指誇鍼巧,
不把雙眉鬭畫長。
苦恨年年歷金線,
為他人作嫁衣裳。

## AFTER MISSING THE RECLUSE ON THE WESTERN MOUNTAIN

Ch'iu Wêi

To your hermitage here on the top of the mountain
I have climbed, without stopping, these ten miles.
I have knocked at your door, and no one answered;
I have peeped into your room, at your seat beside the table.
Perhaps you are out riding in your canopied chair,

Fernaps you are out many in your canopies chair,
Or fishing, more likely, in some autumn pool.
Sorry though I am to be missing you,
You have become my meditation —
The beauty of your grases, fresh with rain,
And close beside your window the music of your pines.
I take into my being all that I see and hear,
Soothing my senses, quieting my heart;
And though there be neither host nor guest.
Have I not reasoned a visit complete?
.....After enough, I have gone down the mountain.
Why should I wait for you any longer?

• 28 •

## 尋西山隱者不遇

邱 爲

**絕頂——茅荻,直上三十里。** 扣腸無僮像,窺室惟案几。 若非巾柴**車**,應是釣秋水。 **差池不相見, 黽勉空仰止。 草色新雨中,松整晚窗裏**。 及茲契幽絕,自足蕩心耳。 雖無賓主意,頗得清淨理。 興盡方下山,何必待之子!

#### A BOAT IN SPRING ON JO-YA LAKE

Chi-wu Ch'ien

Thoughtful elation has no end:

Onward I bear it to whatever come.

And my boat and I, before the evening breeze

Passing flowers, entering the lake,

Turn at nightfall toward the western valley,

Where I watch the south star over the mountain

And a mist that rises, hovering soft,

Ň

And the low moon slanting through the trees;

And I choose to put away rrom me every worldly matter And only to be an old man with a fishing-pole.

# 春泛若耶溪

綦毋瀒

٩

幽意無斷絕,

.

此去隨所偶。

**晚風次行舟**,

花路入溪口。

際夜轉西壑,

隔山望南斗。

潭煙飛溶溶,

林月底向後。

生事且瀰漫;

**顧**爲持竿叟。

#### A SONG OF THE PALACE

Chu Ch'ing-yü

Now that the palace-gate has softly closed on its flowers. Ladies file out to their pavilion of jade, Abrim to the lips with imperial gossip But not daring to breathe it with a parrot among them.

## ON THE EVE OF GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS TO SECRETARY CHANG

Out go the great red wedding-chamber candles. Tomorrow in state the bride faces your parents. She has finished preparing; she asks of you meekly Whether her eyebrows are painted in fashion.

(7a)

# 宫中詞

朱慶餘

寂寂花時閉院門, 美人相並立瓊軒。
含情欲說宮中事,
鸚鵡前頭不敢言。

۰.

近試上張水部

朱慶餘

洞房昨夜停紅燭,

待曉堂前拜舅姑。

妝罷低聲問夫婿,

畫眉深邊入時無。

#### THE JADE DRESSING-TABLE

Ch'uan Tê-yü

Last night my girdle came undone, And this morning a luck-beetle flew over my bed. So here are my paints and here are my powders — And a welcome for my yoke again.

(8)

#### AFTER THE DAY OF NO FIRE

#### Han Hung

Petals of spring fly all through the city From the wind in the willows of the Imperial River And at dusk, from the palace, candles are given out To light first the mansions of the Five Great Lords. (1)

· 34 ·

# 玉臺體

權德輿

昨夜裙帶解,

**今朝鱚子飛**。

. 鉛華不可棄,

**茣是薬砧歸**∘

寒 食

韓翃

春城無處不飛花,

**寒食東風御柳斜。** 

日暮漢宮傳蠟燭,

輕烟散入五侯家。

## AN AUTUMN EVENING HARMONIZING CH'ÊNG CHIN'S POEM

While a cold wind is creeping under my mat,

And the city's naked wall grows pale with the autumn

moon,

- I see a lone wildgoose crossing the River of Stars,
- And I hear, on stone in the night, thousands of washingmallets.....

But instead of wishing the season, as it goes,

To bear me also far away,

I have found your poem so beautiful That I forget the homing birds.

(9, 10)

# 酬程近即事見贈

韓翃

長簟迎風早,

空城澹月華。

星河秋一雁,

砧杵夜千家。

節候看應晚,

心期臥巳除。

向來含秀句,

不覺已鳴鴉。

#### INSCRIBED

## IN THE TEMPLE OF THE WANDERING GENIE

- I face, high over this enchanted lodge, the Court of the Five Cities of Heaven,
- And I see a countryside blue and still, after the long rain.

The distant peaks and trees of Ch'in merge into twilight,

And Han Palace washing-stones make their autumnal

echoes.

Thin pine-shadows brush the outdoor pulpit, And grasses blow their fragrance into my little cave. .....Who need be craving a world beyond this one? Here, among men, are the Purple Hills!

#### **COOLER WEATHER**

Han Wu

Her jade-green alcove curtained thick with silk,

Her vermilion screen with its pattern of flowers,

- Her eight-foot dragon-beard mat and her quilt brocaded in squares
- Are ready now for nights that are neither warm nor cold.
- (12)

# 同題仙游觀

____

韓國

仙臺初見五城樓	,
風物淒淒宿雨收	0
山色遙連秦樹晚	,
砧聲近報漢宫秋	0
疏松影落空壇靜	,
細草春香小洞幽	0
何用別尋方外去	,
人間亦自有丹邱	0

已 涼

,

韓偓

碧闌干外繡簾垂, 猩色屛風畫折枝。 八尺龍鬚方錦褥, 已凉天氣未寒時。

#### **MOUNTAIN-STONES**

Han Yü

Rough were the mountain-stones, and the path very narrow;

đ

And when I reached the temple, bats were in the dusk.

I climbed to the hall, sat on the steps, and drank the rain-washed air

Among the round gardenia-pods and huge banana-leaves.

- On the old wall, said the priest, were Buddhas finely painted,
- And he brought a light and showed me, and I called them wonderful.
- He spread the bed, dusted the mats, and made my supper ready,

And, though the food was coarse, it satified my hunger.

- At midnight, while I lay there not hearing even an insect,
- The mountain moon with her pure light entered my door.....

At dawn I left the mountain and, alone, lost my way: In and out, up and down, while a heavy mist

• 40 •

۰.

.

韓愈

山石犖确行徑微, **黃昏到寺蝙蝠飛**∘ 升堂坐階新雨足, 芭蕉葉大梔子肥。 **僧言古壁佛畫好**, 以火來照所見稀。 鋪**牀拂席**置藝飯, **硫糲亦足飽我飢**。 夜深靜臥百蟲絕, 清月出嶺光入扉。 天明獨去無道路, 出入高下窮煙霏。

-

· .41 · · 。

Made brook and mountain green and purple, brightening everything.

____ __ __

I am passing sometimes pines and oaks, which ten men could not girdle,

I am treading pebbles barefoot in swift-running water— Its ripples purify my ear, while a soft wind blows my garments.....

- These are the things which, in themselves, make life happy.
- Why should we be hemmed about and hampered with people?
- O chosen pupils, far behind me in my own country,
- What if I spent my old age here and never went back home?

山紅澗碧紛爛漫,

-

.

.

٦

時見松攊皆十圍。

## 當流赤足踏潤石,

## 水聲激激風生衣。

人生如此自可樂,

**豈必局促為人職**!

嗟哉吾**黨二三子**,

## 安得至老不更歸?

## ON THE FESTIVAL OF THE MOON TO SUB-OFFICIAL CHANG

The fine clouds have opened and the River of Stars is gone,

- A clear wind blows across the sky, and the moon widens its wave,
- The sand is smooth, the water still, no sound and no shadow,
- As I offer you a cup of wine, asking you to sing.
- But so sad is this song of yours and so bitter your voice
- That before I finish listening my tears have become a rain:
- "Where Lake Tung-t'ing is joined to the sky by the lofty Nine-Doubt Mountain.
- Dragons, crocodiles, rise and sink, apes, flying foxes, whimper.....
- At a ten to one risk of death, I have reached my official post,
- Where lonely I live and hushed, as though I were in hiding.
- I leave my bed, afraid of snakes; I eat, tearing poisons; The air of the lake is putrid, breathing its evil edours.....

: 44 :

## 八月十五夜贈張功曹

鍏 盠

清風吹空月舒波。

沙平水息聲影絕,

→杯相屬君當歌。

君歌 鑿酸辭正苦,

不能聽終淚如雨!

洞庭連天九疑高,

蛟龍出沒猩睡號。

十生九死到官所,

**幽居默默如藏逃。** 

下床畏蛇食畏藥,

海氣濕蟄薫腥臊。

• 45 •

Yesterday, by the district office, the great drum was announcing

The crowning of an emperor, a change in the realm.

- The edict granting pardons runs three hundred miles a day,
- All those who were to die have had their sentences commuted,

The unseated are promoted and exiles are recalled, Corruptions are abolished, clean officers appointed.

My superior sent my name in, but the governor would not listen

And has only transferred me to this barbaric place.

My rank is very low and useless to refer to;

They might punish me with lashes in the dust of the street.

Most of my fellow exiles are now returning home-A journey which, to me, is a heaven beyond climbing" .....Stop your song, I beg you, and listen to mine, A song that is utterly different from yours: "Tonight is the loveliest moon of the year. All else is with fate, not oure to control; But, refusing this wine, may we choose more tomorrow?"

昨者州前祖大鼓, 嗣皇繼聖登蓼皇。 赦書—日行萬里, 罪從大辟皆除死。 **遷**者追回流者還, **滌瑕蕩垢清朝班**。 州家申名使家抑, **坎軻祗得移荆蠻**。 判司卑官不堪說, 未免捶楚塵埃間。 **同時輩流多上道**, **天路幽險難追攀**。 君歌且休聽我歌, 我歌與君豈殊科。 一年明月今宵多, 人生由命非由他。 有酒不飲奈明何? · 47 ·

# STOPPING AT A TEMPLE ON HENG MOUNTAIN I INSCRIBE THIS POEM IN THE GATE-TOWER

- The five Holv Mountains have the rank of the Three Dukes.
- The other four make a ring, with the Sung Mountain midmost.
- To this one, in the fire-ruled south, where evil signs are rife,

Heaven gave divine power, ordaining it a peer.

All the clouds and hazes as hidden in its girdle;

And its forehead is beholden only by a few.

.....I came here in autumn, during the rainy season, When the sky was overcast and the clear wind gone. I quieted my mind and prayed, hoping for an answer; For assuredly righteous thinking reaches to high heaven. And soon all the mountain-peaks were showing me their faces;

I looked up at a pinnacle that held the clean blue sky. The wide Purple Canopy joined the Celestial Column; The Stone Granary leapt, while the Fire God stood still. Moved by this token, I dismounted to offer thanks. A long path of pine and cypress led to the temple.

## 謁衡嶽廟遂宿嶽寺題門樓

韓念

五嶽祭秩皆三公 > 四方環鎮嵩當中。 火維地荒足妖怪, 天假神柄專其雄。 **噴雲泄霧藏半腹**, 雖有絕頂誰能窮? 我來正逢秋雨節, 陰氣臨昧無淸風。 潛心默禱若有應, 豈非正直能感通? **須臾恚擩衆峯出**, 仰見突兀撑寄空。 紫蓋連延接天柱, 石廩騰擲堆祝融。 森然動魄下馬拜, 松柏→逕藏靈宮。

• 49 •

- Its white walls and purple pillars shone, and the vivid colour.
- Of gods and devils filled the place with patterns of red and blue.
- I climbed the steps and, bending down to sacrifice, besought
- That my pure heart might be welcome, in spite of my humble offering.
- The old priest professed to know the judgment of the God.
- He was polite and reverent, making many bows.
- He handed me divinity-cups, he showed me how to use them

And told me that my fortune was the very best of all. Though exiled to a barbarous land, mine is a happy life. Plain food and plain clothes are all I ever wanted.

- To be prince, duke, premier, general, was never my desire;
- And if the God would bless me, what better could hegrant than this?—

At night I lie down to sleep in the top of a high tower;

While moon and stars glimmer through the darkness of the clouds.....

Apes call, a bell sounds. And ready for dawn,

I see arise, far in the east, the cold bright sun.

(13, 13a, 14, 14a)

粉牆丹柱動光彩, 鬼物圖畫塡青紅。 升階傴僂蘆脯酒, 欲以菲薄明其衷。 **廟令老人識神意**, **推盱偵伺能鞠躬**。 手持盃玟導我擲, **云此最吉餘難**同。 **竄逐蠻荒幸不死**, 衣食纔足甘長終。 侯王將相望久絕, **神縱欲福難爲功。 夜投佛**寺上高閣, 星月掩映雲朣朧∘ 猿鳴鐘動不知曙, **杲杲寒日生於東。** · 51 ·

. •

### A POEM ON THE STONE ERUMS

Chang handed me this tracing, from toe stone drums, Beseeching me to write a poem on the stone drums. Tu Fu has gone. Li Po is dead.

What can my poor talent do for the stone drums?
...When the Chou power waned and China was bubbling,
Emperor Hsiian, up in wrath, waved his holy spear
And opened his Great Audience, receiving all the tributes
Of kings and lords who came to him with a tune of clanging weapons.

- They held a hunt in Ch'i-yang and proved their marksmanship:
- Fallen birds and animals were strewn three thousand miles.
- And the exploit was recorded, to inform new generations.....

Cut out of jutting cliffs, these drums made of stone— On which poets and artisans, all of the first order, Had indited and chiselled-were set in the deep mountains To be washed by rain, baked by sun, burned by wildfire,

· 52 ·

## 石鼓歌

皻

巚

**張生手持石鼓文**, 勘我試作石鼓歌。 少陵無人謪仙死, 才薄將奈石皷何! 周綱陵遲四海沸, 宜王憤起揮天戈。 大開明堂受朝賀, 諸侯劍佩鳴相磨。 **蒐于岐陽騁雄俊**, 萬里禽獸皆遮羅 • 确功勒成告萬世, **鬱石作鼓隳嵯峨**。 從臣才藝咸第—5 揀選撰刻留山阿。 雨淋日炙野火燎,

· 53 ·

.. 17 2 2 4

Eyen by evil spirits, and protected by the gods.

....Where can he have found the tracing on this paper?— True to the original, not altered by a hair,

The meaning deep, the phrases cryptic, difficult to read, And the style of the characters neither square nor tadpole.

Time has not yet vanquished the beauty of these letters-Looking like sharp daggers that pierce live crocodiles, Like phœnix-mates dancing, like angels hovering down, Like trees of jade and coral with interlocking branches, Like golden cord and iron chain tied together tight,

- Like incense-tripods flung in the sea, like dragons mounting heaven.
- Historians, gathering ancient poems, forgot to gather these,
- To make the two Books of Musical Song more colourful and striking;
- Confucius journeyed in the west, but not to the Cn'in Kingdom,
- He chose our planet and our stars but missed the sun and moon.....

**鬼物守護煩撝呵**。 公從何處得紙本? 臺髪盡備無差訛。 鐴巖義密讀難曉ゝ 字體不類隸與蝌。 年深豈勇有缺書, 快劍砍斷生蛟體。 鸞翔鳳翥衆仙下, 珊瑚碧樹交枝柯。 **金繩鐵索鎖鈕壯**, 古鼎躍水龍騰梭。 **陋儒編詩不收入**, 二雅褊迫無委蛇。 孔子西行不到秦, **拾摭星宿潰義娥**。

· 55 ·

I who am tond of antiquity, was born too late

And, thinking of these wonderful things, cannot hold back my tears .....

I remember, when I was awarded my highest degree, During the first year of Yüan-ho.

How a friend of mine, then at the western camp,

Offered to assist me in removing these old relics.

- I bathed and changed, then made my plea to the college president
- And urged on him the rareness of these most precious things.
- They could be wrapped in rugs, be packed and sent in boxes

And carried on only a tew camels: ten stone drums

- To grace the Imperial Temple like the Incense-Pot of Kao-
- Or their lustre and their yalue would increase a hundredfold,
- If the monarch would present them to the university,
- Where students could study them and doubtless decipher them.

And multitudes, attracted to the capital of culture From all corners of the Empire, would be quick to gather.

We could scour the moss, pick out the dirt, restore the original surface.

And lodge them in a fitting and secure place for ever.

嗟余好古**生苦晚**, 對此涕淚雙滂沱。 憶昔初蒙博士徵, 其年始改稱元和。 故人從軍在右輔, 爲我量度掘臼科。 濯冠沐浴告祭酒, 如此至寶存豈多? **氈包席裹可立致**, 十鼓祇載數路駝。 **蘆諸太廟比**郜鼎, 光價豈止百倍過? **聖**恩若許留太學, **諸生講解得切蹉**。 觀經鴻都尙塡咽, 坐見墨國來奔波。 **痢荅馴羅露節角**, 安置妥帖平不頗。

.

-

.. ·

· 57 ·

Covered by a massive building with wide eaves

Where nothing more might happen to them as it had before.

.....But government officials grow fixed in their ways And never will initiate beyond old precedent;

So herd-boys strike the drums for fire, cows polish horns on them,

With no one to handle them reverentially

Still ageing and decaying, soon they may be effaced.

- Six years I have sighed for them, chanting toward the west.....
- The familiar script of Wang Hsi-chih, beautiful though it was,

Could be had, several pages, just for a few white geese! But now, eight dynasties after the Chou, and all the wars over,

Why should there be nobody caring for these drums? The Empire is at peace, the government free.

Poets again are honoured and Confucians and Mencians...

Oh, how may this petition be carried to the throne?

It needs indeed an eloquent flow, like a cataract—

But, alas, my voice has broken, in my song of the stone drums,

To a sound of supplication choked with its own tears.

(15, 16)

z

大厦深簷與蓋覆, 經歷久遠期無佗。 中朝大官老於事, 詎肯感激徒媕婀 o 牧童敲火牛礪角, **誰復**着手爲牽掌。 日銷月鑠就埋沒, 六年西顧空吟哦。 義之俗書趁姿媚, 數紙尙可博白鵝∘ 繼周八代爭戰 罷, 無人收拾理則那o 方今太平日無事, **柄任儒術崇丘**軻。 安能以此上論列, 願借辯口如懸河。 石鼓之歌止於此,

嗚呼吾意其蹉跎。

• 59 •

#### **COMING HOME**

### Hê Chih-chang

I left home young. I return old.

Speaking as then, but with hair grown thin;

And my children, meeting me, do not know me.

They smile and say: "Stranger, where do you come from?"

(17)

### INSCRIBED IN THE INN AT TUNG GATE ON AN AUTUMN TRIP TO THE CAPITAL

Hsü Hun

Red leaves are fluttering down the twilight Past this arbour where I take my wine; Cloud-rifts are blowing toward Great Flower Mountain, And a shower is crossing the Middle Ridge. I can see trees colouring a distant wall. I can hear the river seeking the sea, As I the Imperial City tomorrow— But I dream of woodsmen and fishermen. (14)

## 囘鄕偶書

賀知章

少小離家老大囘,

鄉普無改費毛催。

兒童相見不相識,

笑問客從何處來?

## 秋日赴闕題潼關驛樓

許渾

紅葉晩蕭蕭,長亭酒→瓢。
殘雲歸太華,疏雨過中條。
樹色隨觸迥,河聲入海遙。
帝鄉明日到,猶自夢漁樵。

### EARLY AUTUMN

There's a harp in the midnight playing clear, While the west wind rustles a green vine: There's a low cloud touching the jade-white dew And an early wildgoose in the River of Stars...... Night in the tall trees clings to dawn; Light makes folds in the distant hills; And here on the Huai, by one falling leaf, I can feel a storm on Lake Tung-t'ingr

(18)

• • •

۰.

秋 早

許渾

-.

.

遙夜汎清瑟,

西風生翠蘿∘

残螢栖玉露,

早雁拂金河∘

高樹曉還密,

遠山晴更多。

淮南一葉下,

自覺洞庭波。

# I PASS THROUGH THE LU DUKEDOM WITH A SIGH AND A SACKIFICE FOR CONFUCIUS

Emperor Hsüan-tsung (Ming Huang)

O Master, how did the world repay

Your life of long solicitude?---

The Lords of Tsou have misprized your land,

And your home has been used as the palace of Lu.....

- You foretold that when phoenixes vanished, your fortunes too would end,
- You knew that the captured unicorn would be a sign of the close of your teaching.....
- Can this sacrifice I watch, here between two templepillars,

Be the selfsame omen of death you dreamed of long ago?

(4a, c, d, 19, 19a,)

## 經魯祭孔子而歎之

玄宗

> 夫子何爲者?

栖栖→代中∘

地猶鄹氏邑,

5

.

-

.

1 I I I I

宅即魯王宮。

**歎鳳嗟身**否,

傷麟怨道窮。

今看兩楹奠,

當與夢時同。

### A PALACE POEM

Hsüch Feng

In twelve chambers the ladies, decked for the day, Peer afar for their lord from their Fairy-View Lodge; The golden toad guards the lock on the door-chain, And the bronze-dragon water-clock drips through the morning—

Till one of them, tilting a mirror, combs her cloud of hair

And chooses new scent and a change of silk raiment; For she sees, between screen-panels, deep in the palace, Eunuchs in court-dress preparing a bed.

宮 詞

薛逢

十二樓中盡曉妝,

望仙樓上望君王。

鎖銜金獸連環令,

水滴銅龍畫漏長。

雲書罷梳還對鏡,

羅衣欲換更添香。

遙窺正殿簾開處,

袍袴宮人掃御床 。

.

### SPRING THOUGHTS

### Huang-fu Jan

Finch-notes and swallow-notes tell the new year.....

But so far are the Town of the Horse and the Dragon Mound

From this our house, from these walls and Han Gardens, That the moon takes my heart to the Tartar sky.

I have woven in the frame endless words of my grieving.....

Yet this petal-bough is smiling now on my lonely sleep. ...Oh, ask General Tou when his flags will come home And his triumph be carved on the rock of Yen-jan

Mountain

-----

(20)

春

恩

皇甫冉

詹啼燕語報新年, 馬昌龍堆路幾千。 家住層城鄰漢苑, 心隨明月到胡天。 機中錦字論長恨, 樓上花枝笑獨眠。 為問元戎寶車騎,

何時返旆勒燕然?

# TO VICE-PREFECTS LI AND WANG DEGRADED AND TRANSFERRED TO HSIA-CHUNG AND CH'ANG-SHA

Kao Shih

What are you thinking as we part from one another, Pulling in our horses for the stirrup-cups?

- Do these tear-streaks mean Wu Valley monkeys sall weeping,
- Or wildgeese returning with news from Hêng Mountain?.....
- On the river between green maples an autumn sail grows dim,
- There are only a few old trees by the wall of the White God City.....
- But the year is bound to freshen us with a dew of heavenly favour—

Take heart, we shall soon be together again!

(21, 14)

## 送李少府貶峽中王少府貶長沙

### 高適

> 壁君此別意何如?
> 駐馬衛杯問謫居。
> 巫峽啼猿數行淚,
> 衛陽歸雁幾封書。
> 青楓江上秋帆遠,
> 自帝城邊古木疏。
> 聖代卽今多雨露,
> 暫時分手莫躊躇。

### A SONG OF THE YEN COUNTRY (Written to Music)

(In the sixth year of K'ai-yuan, a friend returned from the border and showed me the Yen Song. Moved by what he told me of the expedition, I have written this poem to the same rhymes.)

- The northeastern border of China was dark with smoke and dust.
- To repel the savage invaders, our generals, leaving their families,
- Strode forth together, looking as heroes should look;
- And having received from the Emperor his most gracious favour,
- They marched to the beat of gong and drum through the Elm Pass.
- They circled the Stone Tablet with a line of waving flags,
- Till their captains over the Sea of Sand were twanging feathered orders.
- The Tartar chieftain's hunting-fires glimmered along Wolf Mountain,

• 72 •

## 燕歌行並序

高適

開元二十六年,客有從元戎出塞而還者,作燕歌行以示 適,感征戍之事,因而和焉。

漢家煙塵在東北,

漢將辭家破殘賊。

男兒本自重橫行,

天子非常賜顏色。

**摐金伐鼓下楡開**,

旌旗逶迤碣石間の

校尉羽書飛瀚海・

**單于獵火照狼山**。

- And heights and rivers were cold and bleak there at the outer border;
- But soon the barharians' horses were plunging through wind and rain.
- Half of our men at the front were killed, but the other half are living,
- And still at the camp beautiful girls dance for them and sing.
- .....As autumn ends in the grey sand, with the grasses all withered,
- The few surviving watchers by the lonely wall at sunset,

Serving in a good cause, hold life and the foeman lightly,

- And yet, for all that they have done, Elm Pass is still unsafe.
- Still at the front, iron armour is worn and battered thin,

And here at home food-sticks are made of jade tears.

- Still in this southern city young wives' hearts are breaking,
- While soldiers at the northern border vainly look toward home.

The fury of the wind cuts our men's advance

山川蕭條極邊土, 胡騎憑陵雜風雨。 戰士軍前半死生, 美人帳下猶歌舞。 大漠窮秋寒草衰, **孤城落日鬭兵稀**。 身當恩遇常輕敵, 力盡關山未解圍○ 鐵衣滾成辛勤久, 玉筋應啼別離後。 少婦城南欲斷腸, 征人薊北空囘首。 邊風飄飄那可度,

•

•

• 75 •

- In a place of death and blue void, with nothingness ahead.
- Three times a day a cloud of slaughter rises over the camp;
- And all night long the hour-drums shake their chilly booming,
- Until white swords can be seen again, spattered with red blood.
- ......When death becomes a duty, who stops to think of fame?
- Yet in speaking of the rigours of warfare on the desert
- We name to this day Li, the great General, who lived long ago.

(22)

絕域蒼茫更何有?

殺氣三時作陣雲,

寒聲一夜傳刁斗。

相看白刃血紛紛,

死節從來豈顧勳?

君不見沙塲爭戰苦,

至今猶憶李將軍。

٠

ı

٠

### A PALACE POEM

Kv K'uang

High above, from a jade chamber, songs float half-way to heaven,

The palace-girls' gay voices are mingled with the wind-

But now they are still, and you hear a water-clock drip in the Court of the Moon.....

They have opend the curtain wide, they are facing the River of Stars.

### A FAREWELL TO WEI WAN BOUND FOR THE CAPITAL

Li Ch'i

The travellers' parting-song sounds in the drwn. Last night a first frost came over the river; And the crying of the wildgeese grieves my sad heart Bounded by a gloom of cloudy mountains..... Here in the Gate City, day will flush cold And washing-flails quicken by the gardens at twilight— How long shall the capital content you, Where the months and the years so vainly go by? . (23)

詞 宮

-- --- -- ---

. .

顧況

玉樓天半起笙歌,

風送宮嬪笑語和。

月殿影開聞夜漏,

水晶簾捲近秋河。

## 送魏萬之京

李 頎

朝開遊子唱驪歌,昨夜微霜初度河。 鴻雁不堪愁裏聽,雲山況是客中過。
陽城曙色催寒近,御苑砧聲向晚多。
莫是長安行樂處,空令歲月易蹉跎。

#### AN OLD AIR

There once was a man, sent on military missions,

A wanderer, from youth, on the Yu and Yen frontiers.

Under the horses' hoofs he would meet his foes

And, recklessly risking his seven foot body,

Would slay whoever dared confront

Those moustaches that bristled like porcupine-quills.

- ......There were dark clouds below the hills, there were white clouds above them,
- But before a man has served full time, how can he go back?
- In eastern Liao a girl was waiting, a girl of fifteen years,
- Deft with a guitar, expert in dance and song.
- .....She seems to be fluting, even now, a reed-song of home,
- Filling every soldier's eyes with homesick tears.

意 古

-

李 龐

÷ · •

男兒事長征・ 少小幽燕客o **賭勝馬蹄下**, 由來輕七尺。 殺人莫敢前, 鬚如蝟毛磔。 **黄雲隴底白雲飛**, 未得報恩不得歸。 遼東少婦年十五, 慣彈琵琶解歌舞 o 今為羌笛出塞聲, 使我三軍淚如雨。

•

### A FAREWELL TO MY FRIEND CH'ÊN CHANG-FU

- In the Fourth-month the south wind blows plains of yellow barley,
- Date-flowers have not faded yet and lakka-leaves are long.
- The green peak that we left at dawn we still can see at evening,
- While our horses whinny on the road, eager to turn homeward.
- .....Ch'en, my friend, you have always been a great and good man,
- With your dragon's moustache, tiger's eyebrows and your massive forehead.
- In your bosom you have shelved away ten thousand volumes.
- You have held your head high, never bowed it in the dust.

• 82 •

## 送陳章甫

李 旗

, t

四月南風大麥黃,

**棗花未落桐葉長**。

青山朝別暮還見,

嘶馬出門思故鄉∘

陳侯立身何坦蕩,、

虬鬚虎眉仍大顙∘

腹中貯書--萬卷,

不肯低頭在草莽。

- .....After buying us wine and pledging us, here at the eastern gate,
- And taking things as lightly as a wildgoose feather,
- Flat you lie, tipsy, forgetting the white sun;
- But now and then you open your eyes and gaze at a high lone cloud.
- .....The tide-head of the long river joins the darkening sky.
- The ferryman beaches his boat. It has grown too late to sail.
- And people on their way from Cheng cannot go home,
- And people from Lo-yang sigh with disappointment.
- .....I have heard about the many friends around your woodland dwelling.
- Yesterday you were dismissed. Are they you friends today?

**東門酤酒飲我曹**,

心輕萬事如鴻毛。

醉臥不知白日暮,

有時空望孤雲高。

長河浪頭連天黑,

津吏停舟渡不得。

鄭國遊人未及家,

洛陽遊子空嘆息。

聞道故林相識多,

罷官昨日今如何。

#### A LUTE SONG

- Our host, providing abundant wine to make the night mellow.
- Asks his guest from Yang-chou to play for us on the lute.
- Toward the moon that whitens the city-wall, black crows are flying,
- Frost is on ten thousand trees, and the wind blows through our clothes;
- But a copper stove has added its light to that of flowery candles,
- And the lute plays The Green Water, and then The Queen of Ch'u.
- Once it has begun to play, there is no other sound:
- A spell is on the banquet, while the stars grow thin...
- But three hundred miles from here, in Huai, official duties await him,
- And so it's farewell, and the read again, under cloudy mountains.

歌 琴

۰.

李 頎

主人有酒歡今夕, 請奏鳴零廣陵客。 月照城頭烏半飛, 霜凄萬木風入衣。 銅鑪華燭燭增輝, 初彈漲水後楚妃。' →聲已動物皆靜, 四座無言星欲稀。 清淮奉使千餘里, 敢告雲山從此始 o

• 87 •

### ON HEARING TUNG PLAY THE FLAGEOLET A POEM TO PALACE-ATTENDANT FANG

- When this melody for the flageolet was made by Lady Ts'ai,
- When long ago one by one she sang its eighteen stanzas,
- Even the Tartars were shedding tears into the bordergrasses,
- And the envoy of China was heart-broken, turning back home with his escort.
- .....Cold fires now of old battles are grey on ancient forts,
- And the wilderness is shadowed with white new-flying snow.
- ......When the player first brushes the Shang string and the Chueh and then the Yu.
- Autumn-leaves in all four quarters are shaken with a murmur
- Tung, the master,
- Must have been taught in heaven.
- Demons come from the deep pine-wood and stealthily listen
- To music slow, then quick, following his hand,

• 88 •

## 聽董大彈胡笳兼寄語弄房給事

.

李 頎

.

蔡女昔造胡茄聲,

→彈→十有八拍。

胡人落淚沾邊草,

漢使斷腸對歸客 **o** 

古成蒼蒼烽火寒,

大荒沈陰飛雪白。

先拂商弦後角羽,

四郊秋葉驚摵撼。

董夫子・通神明・

松深竊聽來妖精。

**言遲更速皆應手,** 

將往復旋如有情。

Now far away, now near again, according to his heart.

- A hundred birds from an empty mountain scatter and return;
- Three thousand miles of floating clouds darken and lighten;

A wildgoose fledgling, left behind, cries for its flock,

And a Tartar child for the mother he loves.

Then river waves are calmed

And birds are mute that were singing,

And Wu-chu tribes are homesick for their distant land,

- And out of the dust of Siberian steppes rises a plaintive sorrow.
- .....Suddenly the low sound leaps to a freer tune,
- Like a long wind swaying a forest, a downpour breaking tiles,

A cascade through the air, flying over tree-tops.

.....A wild deer calls to his fellows. He is running among the mansions

In the corner of the capital by the Eastern Palace wall... Phœnix Lake lies opposite the Gate of Green Jade; But how can fame and profit concern a man of genius? Day and night I long for him to bring his lute again.

(23)

**空山百鳥散還合**, 萬里浮雲陰且晴。 嘶酸離雁失羣夜, 斷絕胡兒戀母聲。 川為靜其波, 鳥亦罷其鳴∘ 鳥珠部落家鄉遠, **濯娑沙塵**哀怨生。 幽音變調忽顯灑, **長風吹林雨嶞瓦**。 **迸泉颯颯飛木末**, 野鹿呦呦走堂下○ 長安城 連東 掖垣, 鳳凰池對青瑣門。 高才脫畧名與利, 日夕望君抱琴至。 • 91 •

# ON HEARING AN WAN-SHAN PLAY THE REED-PIPE

- Bamboo from the southern hills was used to make this pipe.
- And its music, that was introduced from Persia first of all,

Has taken on new magic through later use in China. And now the Tartar from Liang-chou, blowing it for me, Drawing a sigh from whosoever hears it.

Is bringing to a wanderer's eyes homesick tears.....

Many like to listen; but few understand.

To and fro at will there's a long wind flying,

Dry mulberry-trees, old cypresses, trembling in its chill. There are nine baby phoenixes, outcrying one another; A dragon and a tiger spring up at the same moment; Then in a hundred waterfalls ten thousand songs of

autumn

### 聽安萬善吹觱篥歌

李 頎

**南山截竹為觱篥**, 此樂本自龜茲出。 流傳漢地曲轉奇・ 涼州胡人爲我吹○ 傍鄰聞者多嘆息, 遠客思鄉 皆涙垂。 世人解聽不解當, 長臟風中自來往。 枯桑老柏寒颼飀, 九雛鳴鳳亂啾啾。 龍吟虎嘯一時發, 萬籟百泉相與秋。

· 93 ·

Are suddenly changing to The Yu-yang Lament;

And when yellow clouds grow thin and the white sun darkens,

.

- They are changing still again to Spring in the Willow-Trees.
- Like Imperial Garden flowers, brightening the eye with beauty,

Are the high-hall candles we have lighted this cold night,

And with every cup of wine goes another round of music.

忽然更作漁陽摻,

### **黃雲蕭條白日暗**。

**變調如聞楊柳春**,

上林繁花照眼新。

**歲夜高堂列明燭**,

美酒---杯聲---曲。

. .

•

#### AN OLD WAR-SONG

(Written to Music)

- Through the bright day up the mountain, we scan the sky for a war-torch;
- At yellow dusk we water our horses in the boundaryriver;
- And when the throb of watch-drums hangs in the sandy wind,
- We hear the guitar of the Chinese Princess telling her endless woe.....

Three thousand miles without a town, nothing but camps, Till the heavy sky joins the wide desert in snow.

With their plaintive calls, barbarian wildgeese fly from night to night,

And children of the Tartars have many tears to shed; But we hear that the Jade Pass is still under siege, And soon we stake our lives upon our light war-chariots. Each year we bury in the desert bones unnumbered, Yet we only watch for grape-vines coming into China.

(24, 25)

### 古從軍行

.

李 頎

.

白日登山望烽火, **黃昏飮馬傍交河**。 行人刁斗風沙暗, 公主琵琶幽怨多。 野營萬里無城郭, 雨雪紛紛蓮大漠。 胡雁离鵰夜夜飛, 胡兒眼淚鬱雙落。 聞道玉門猶被遮, 應將性命逐輕車。 年年戰骨埋荒外, 空見葡萄入漢家。

• 97 ·

#### **CROSSING THE HAN RIVER**

Li P'in

Away from home, I was longing for news Winter after winter, spring after spring. Now, nearing my village, meeting people, I dare not ask a single question.

#### IN THE QUIET NIGHT

Li Po

So bright a gleam on the foot of my bed— Could there have been a frost already? Lifting myself to look, I found that it was moonlight. Sinking back again, I thought suddenly of home.

## 渡漢江

• 4

李 頻

٠

嶺外音書絕,

**經冬復立春**。

近鄉情更怯,

不敢問來人。

夜 思

李白

**牀前明月光,** 

疑是地上霜。

舉頭望明月,

低頭思故鄉。

#### A BITTER LOVE

How beautiful she looks, opehing the pearly casement, And how quiet she leans, and how troubled her brow isl You may see the tears now, bright on her cheek, But not the man she so bitterly loves.

## A SIGH FROM A STAIRCASE OF JADE (Written to Music)

. .

Her jade-white staircase is cold with dew; Her silk soles are wet, she lingered there so long..... Behind her closed casement, why is she still waiting, Watching through its crystal pane the glow of the autumn moon?

## 怨 情

李白

÷

. .

.

٠

美人捲珠簾,

深坐顰蛾眉。

但見淚痕濕,

不知心恨誰?

## 玉階怨

٠

李白

玉階生白露,

. •

夜久倭羅襪。

卻下水晶簾,

玲瓏望秋月o

### A FAREWELL TO MÊNG HAO-JAN ON HIS WAY TO YANG-CHOU

- You have left me behind, old friend, at the Yellow Crane Terrace,
- On your way to visit Yang-chou in the misty month of flowers;
- Your sail, a single shadow, becomes one with the bule sky,
- Till now I set only the river, on its way to heaven. (28, 28a)

#### THROUGH THE YANG-TSZE GORGES

From the walls of Po-ti high in the coloured dawn To Kiang-ling by night-fall is three hundred miles, Yet monkeys are still calling on both banks behind me To my boat these ten thousand mountains away. (29)

## 送孟浩然之廣陵

.

-- .

.

李 白

故人西辭黃鶴樓,

烟花三月下揚州。

孤帆遠影碧空畫,

### 惟見長江天際流。

## 下江陵

.

#### 李白

÷

朝辭白帝彩雲間,

千里江陵一日還。

兩岸猿聲啼不住,

輕舟已過萬重山。

#### A SONG OF PURE HAPPINESS

(Written to Music for Lady Yang)

I

Her robe is a cloud, her face a flower;

Her balcony, glimmering with the bright spring dew,

Is either the tip of earth's Jade Mountain

Or a moon-edged roof of paradise.

#### II

- There's a perfume stealing moist from a shaft of red blossom,
- And a mist, through the heart, from the magical Hill of Wu-

The palaces of China have never known such beauty — Not even Flying Swallow with all her glittering garments.

李 白

. .

(--)

•

雲想衣裳花想容**,** 

春風拂檻露華濃。

若非羣玉山頭見,

會向**瑤臺**月下逢。

(=)

一枝 濃 豔 露 凝 香,

雲雨巫山在斷腸。

借問漢宮誰得似,

可憐飛燕倚新粧。

Lovely now together, his lady and his flowers Lighten for ever the Emperor's eye, As he listens to the sighing of the far spring wind. Where she leans on a railing in the Aloe Pavilion. (4, 4b, 26, 26a)

#### A MESSAGE TO MÉNG HAO-JAN

Master, I hail you from my heart,

And your fame arisen to the skies......

Renouncing in ruddy youth the importance of hat and chariot,

You chose pine-trees and clouds; and now, white-haired, Drunk with the moon. a sage of dreams, Flower-bewitched, you are deaf to the Emperor..... High mountain, how I long to reach you, Breathing your sweetness even here! (32a)

## (三)

-

名花傾國兩相歡, 常得君王帶笑看。 解釋春風無限恨, 沈香亭北倚闌干。

## 贈孟浩然

李白

吾愛孟夫子, 風流天下聞。 紅顏棄軒冕, 白首臥松雲。 醉月頻中聖, 迷花不事君。 高山安可仰, 徒此挹淸芬。

· 107 ·

### BIDDING A FRIEND FAREWELL AT CHING-MÊN FERRY

Sailing far off from Ching-mén Ferry, Soon you will be with people in the south, Where the mountains end and the plains begin And the river winds through wilderness..... The moon is lifted like a mirror, Sea-clouds gleam like palaces, And the water has brought you a touch of home To draw your boat three hundred miles.

#### A FAREWELL TO A FRIEND

With a blue line of mountains north of the wall, And east of the city a white curve of water, Here you must leave me and drift away Like a loosened water-plant hundreds of miles ..... I shall think of you in a floating cloud; So in the sunset think of me. ..... We wave our hands to say good-bye, And my horse is neighing again and again.

. 108.

## 渡荆門送別

李 白

•

.

## 送友人

青山橫北郭, 白水繞東城。 此地一為別,

孤蓬萬里征。

浮雲遊子意,

落日故人情。

揮手自茲去,

蕭蕭斑馬鳴。

李 白

### ON HEARING CHÜN THE BUDDHIST MONK FROM SHU PLAY HIS LUTE

The monk from Shu with his green silk lute-case, Walking west down O-méi Mountain, Has brought me by one touch of the strings The breath of pines in a thousand valleys. I hear him in the cleansing brook, I hear him in the icy bells; And I feel no change though the mountain darkens And cloudy autumn heaps the sky.

### THOUGHTS OF OLD TIME FROM A NIGHT-MOORING UNDER MOUNT NIU-CHU

This night to the west of the river-brim There is not one cloud in the whole blue sky, As I watch from my deck the autumn moon, Vainly remembering old General Hsieh...... I have poems; I can read; He heard others, but not mine. ...... Tomorrow I shall hoist my sail, With fallen maple-leaves behind me. (30)

### 聽蜀僧濬彈琴

李 白

蜀僧抱綠綺,西下峨嵋峯。
為我→揮手,如聽萬壑松。
客心洗流水,餘響入霜鐘。
不覺碧山暮,秋雲暗幾重。

### 夜泊牛渚懷古

李 白

牛猪西江夜, 青天無片雲。
登舟望秋月,空憶謝將軍。
余亦能高咏, 斯人不可聞。
明朝掛帆去, 楓葉落紛紛。

#### ON CLIMBING IN NAN-KING TO THE TERRACE OF PHOENIXES

Phœnixes that played here once, so that the place was named for them,

Have abandoned it now to this desolate river; The paths of Wu Palace are crooked with weeds; The garments of Chin are ancient dust.

..... Like this green horizon halving the Three Peaks, Like this Island of White Egrets dividing the river, A cloud has arisen between the Light of Heaven and me. To hide his city from my melancholy heart.

(6,31)

!

## 登金陵鳳凰臺

李 白

- -

鳳凰臺上鳳凰遊,

鳳去臺空江自流。

吴宫花草埋幽徑,

晋代衣冠成古邱。

三山半落青天外,

二水中分白鷺洲。

總爲洋雲能蔽日,

**長安不見使人愁**。

.

•

### DOWN CHUNG-NAN MOUNTAIN TO THE KIND PILLOW AND BOWL OF HU SSÜ

Down the blue mountain in the evening, Moonlight was my homeward escort. Looking back, I saw my path Lie in levels of deep shadow ...... I was passing the farm-house of a friend, When his children called from a gate of thorn And led me twining through jade bamboos Where green vines caught and held my clothes And I was glad of a chance to rest And glad of a chance to drink with my friend ...... We sang to the tune of the wind in the pines; And we finished our songs as the stars went down, When, I being drunk and my friend more than happy Between us we forgot the world.

(32)

## 下終南山過斛斯山人宿置酒

.

李 白

暮從碧山下,

山月隨人歸。

卻顧所來徑,

蒼蒼橫攀徹。

相揣及田家、

童稚開荆扉。

綠竹入幽徑,

青蘿拂行衣。

**歡言得**所憩,

美酒聊共揮∘

長歌吟松風,

曲盡河星稀。

我醉君復樂,

陶然共忘機。

#### DRINKING ALONE WITH THE MOON

From a pot of wine among the flowers 1 drank alone. There was no one with me-Till, raising my cup, I asked the bright moon To bring me my shadow and make us three. Alas, the moon was unable to drink And my shadow tagged me vacantly; But still for a while I had these friends. To cheer me through the end of spring...... I sang. The moon encouraged me. I danced. My shadow tumbled after. As long as knew, we were boon companions. And then I was drunk, and we lost one another. ...... Shall goodwill ever be secure? I watch the long road of the River of Stars.

· 116 ·

# 月下獨酌

李白

V- - - ----

- 花間一壺酒,
- 獨酌無相親。
- 舉杯邀明月,
- 對影成三人。
- 月既不**解飲**,
- 影徒隨我身o
- 暫將月件影,
- 行樂須及春o
- 我歌月徘徊,
- 我舞影零亂。
- **醒時同交歡**,
- 醉後各分散。
- 永結無情选,
- 相期邀雲漢 。

#### IN SPRING

Your grasses up north are as blue as jade, Our mulberries here curve green-threaded branches; And at last you think of returning home, Now when my heart is almost broken..... O breeze of the spring, since I dare not know you, Why part the silk curtains by my bed?

#### THE MOON AT THE FORTIFIED PASS

(Written to Music)

The bright moon lifts from the Mountain of Heaven In an infinite haze of cloud and sea, And the wind, that has come a thousand miles, Beats at the Jade Pass battlements..... China marches its men down Po-têng Road While Tartar troops peer across blue waters of the bay ... And since not one battle famous in history Sent all its fighters back again, The soldiers turn round, looking toward the border, And think of home, with wistful eyes, And of those tonight in the upper chambers Who toss and sigh and cannot rest.

· 118 ·

春 思

李白

燕草如碧絲,秦桑低綠枝。

當君懷歸日,是妾斷腸時。

春風不相識,何事入羅韓?

# 關山月

#### 李 白

明月出天山,蒼茫雲海間。 長風幾萬里,吹度玉門關。 漢下白登道,胡窺靑海灣。 由來征戰地,不見有人還。 成客望邊邑,思歸多苦顏。 高樓當此夜,嘆息未應閒。

• 119 • `

#### A SONG OF AN AUTUMN MIDNIGHT

(Written to a Su-chou Melody)

A slip of the moon hangs over the capital; Ten thousand washing-mallets are pounding; And the autumn wind is blowing my heart For ever and ever toward the Jade Pass..... Oh, when will the Tartar troops be conquered, And my husband come back from the long campaign!

#### A SONG OF CH'ANG-KAN

(Written to Music)

My hair had hardly covered my forehead. I was picking flowers, playing by my door, when you, my lover, on a bamboo horse, Came trotting in circles and throwing green plums. We lived near together on a lane in Ch'ang-kan, Both of us young and happy-hearted. ..... At fourteen I became your wife, So bashful that I dared not smile, And I lowered my head toward a dark corner And would not turn to your thousand calls; But at fifteen I straightened my brows and laughed, Learning that no dust could ever seal our love,

• 120 ·

# 子夜秋歌

李白

# 長安---片月,萬戶擣衣聲。

秋風吹不盡,總是玉開情。

何日平胡虜?良人罷遠征。

# 長干行

李 白

妾髮初覆額,折花門前劇。
郞騎竹馬來,繞牀弄靑梅。
同居長干里,兩小無嫌猜。
十四為君婦,蓋顏未嘗開。
低頭向暗壁,千喚不一回。
十五始展眉,願同塵與灰。

That even unto death I would await you by my post

And would never lose heart in the tower of silent watching.

..... Then when I was sixteen, you left on a long journey

- Through the Gorges of Ch'ü-t'ang, of rock and whirling water.
- And then came the Fifth month, more than I could bear.
- And I tried to hear the monkeys in your lofty far-off sky.
- Your footprints by our boor, where I had watched you go,

Were hidden, every one of them, under green moss, Hidden under moss too deep to sweep away.

And the first autumn wind added fallen leaves.

And now, in the Eighth-month, yellowing butterflies

Hover, two by two, in our west-garden grasses.....

And, because of all this, my heart is breaking

And I fear for my bright cheeks, lest they fade.

..... Oh, at last, when you return through the three Pa districts,

Send me a message home ahead!

And I will come and meet you and will never mind the distance,

All the way to Chang-fing Sha.

(33)

### 常存抱柱信,豈上望夫臺。

· .....

十六君遠行,瞿塘艷澦堆。

五月不可觸,猿聲天上哀。

門前遲行跡, —— 生綠苔。

**苔深不能掃,落葉秋風早。** 

**八月蝴蝶黃,飛飛西園草。** 

**感此傷妾心,坐愁紅顏老。** 

早晚下三巴,預將書報家。

相迎不道遠,直至長風沙。

## A SONG OF LU MOUNTAIN To Censor Lu Hsü-chou

I am the madman of the Ch'u country

Who sang a mad song disputing Confucius.

- ..... Holding in my hand a staff of green jade,
- I have crossed, since morning at the Yellow Crane Terrace,

All five Holy Mountains, without a thought of distance, According to the one constant habit of my life.

..... Lu Mountain stands beside the Southern Dipper In clouds reaching silken like a nine-panelled screen, With its shadows in a crystal lake deepening the green water.

The Golden Gate opens into two mountain-ranges.

A silver stream is hanging down to three stone bridges Within sight of the mighty Tripod Falls.

Ledges of cliff and winding trails lead to blue sky And a flush of cloud in the morning sun,

· 124 ·

盧山謠寄盧侍御虛舟

李 白

我本楚狂人,

**狂歌笑孔丘**。

手持綠玉杖,

朝別黃鵗樓。

五岳尋山不辭遠,

一生好入名山遊。

**廬**山秀出南斗傍,

屏風九叠雲錦張、?

影落明湖青黛光,

金闕前開二峯長。

銀河倒挂三石梁,

香爐瀑布遙相望。

週崔杳障凌蒼蒼。

**翠影紅霞映朝日**,

· 125 ·

Whence no flight of birds could be blown into Wu.

..... I climb to the top. I survey the whole world.

I see the long river that runs beyond return,

Yellow clouds that winds have driven hundreds of miles

And a snow-peak whitely circled by the swirl of a ninefold stream.

And so I am singing a song of Lu Mountain,

A song that is born of the breath of Lu Mountain.

...... Where the Stone Mirror makes the heart's purity purer

And green moss has buried the footsteps of Hsieh,

I have eaten the immortal pellet and, rid of the world's troubles,

Before the lute's third playing have achieved my element. Far away I watch the angels riding coloured clouds Toward heaven's Jade City, with hibiscus in their hands. And so, when I have traversed the nine sections of the

world,

I will follow Saint Lu-ao up the Great Purity.

(14, 34, 34a)

鳥飛不到吳天長。 登高壯觀天地間, 大江茫茫去不還。 **黃雲萬里動風色**, 白波九道流雪山。 好為廬山謠・ 興因<u>慮</u>山發。 閒窺石鏡清我心, 謝公行處蒼苔沒。 早服還丹無世情, **寒心三春**道初成。 遙見仙人彩雲裏, 手把芙蓉朝玉京。 先期汗漫九垓上, 顧接盧敖遊太淸。

## I'TEN-MU MOUNTAIN ASCENDED IN A DREAM

A seafaring visitor will talk about Japan,

Which waters and mists conceal beyond approach;

But Yüch people talk about Heavenly Mother Mountain,

Still seen through its varying deepnesses of cloud.

- In a straight line to heaven, its summit enters heaven,
- Tops the five Holy Peaks, and casts a shadow through China
- With the hundred-mile length of the Heavenly Terrace Range,
- Which, just at this point, begins turning southeast.
- ...... My heart and my dreams are in Wu and Yüch
- And they cross Mirror Lake all night in the moon.
- And the moon lights my shadow
- And me to Yien River-
- With the hermitage of Hsieh still there

· 128 ·

# 夢遊天姥吟留別

李 白

/ -----

海客談瀛洲,

煙濤微茫信難求;

越人語天**姥**,

雲霓明滅或可睹。

天姥連天向天橫,

勢拔五岳掩赤城。

天台四萬八千丈,

對此欲倒東南傾。

我欲因之夢吳越,

一夜飛渡鏡湖月。

湖月照我影,

送我至剡溪。

謝公宿處今尙在,

And the monkeys calling clearly over ripples of green water.

I wear his pegged boots

Up a ladder of blue cloud.

Sunny ocean half-way,

Holy cock-crow in space,

Myriad peaks and more valleys and nowhere a road. Flowers lure me, rocks ease me. Day suddenly ends. Bears, dragons, tempestuous on mountain and river, Startle the forest and make the heights tremble. Clouds darken with darkness of rain,

Streams pale with pallor of mist.

The Gods of Thunder and Lightning

Shatter the whole range.

The stone gate breaks asunder

Venting in the pit of heaven,

An impenetrable shadow.

..... But now the sun and moon illumine a gold and silver terrace,

And, clad in rainbow garments, riding on the wind,

**氷水蕩漾清猿啼**。

脚著謝公屐,

身登青雲梯,

半壁見海日,

空中聞天鷄∘

千岩萬壑路不定,

迷花倚石忽已瞑。

熊咆龍吟殷巖泉,

**慄深林兮驚層**巖。

雲青青兮欲雨,

水澹澹兮生烟。

列缺霹靂・

**邱巒**崩摧∘

洞天石扉,

訇然中開。

**青冥浩蕩不見底,** 

日月照耀金銀臺。

**霓為衣兮風為馬**,

Come the queens of all the clouds, descending one by one,

- With tigers for their lute-players and phœnixes for dancers.
- Row upon row, like fields of hemp, range the fairy figures.....
- I move, my soul goes filying,
- I wake with a long sigh,
- My pillow and my matting
- Are the lost clouds I was in.
- ..... And this is the way it always is with human joy:
- Ten thousand things run for ever like water toward the east.
- And so I take my leave of you, not knowing for how long.
- ..... But let me, on my green slope, raise a white deer
- And ride to you, great mountain, when I have need of of you.
- Oh, how can I gravely bow and scrape to men of high rank and men of high office
- Who never will suffer being shown an honest-hearted face !
- (34a)

雲之君兮紛紛而來下。 虎鼓瑟兮鸞闾車, 仙之人兮列如麻。 忽魂悸以魄动, 怳驚起而長嗟。 惟覺時之枕席・ 失向來之烟霞。 世間行樂亦如此, 古來萬事東流水。 別君去兮何時還? 且放白**鹿**青崖間。 **須行卽騎訪名山**, 安能摧眉折腰事權貴, 使我不得開心顏?

.

#### PARTING AT A WINE-SHOP IN NAN-KING

A wind, bringing willow-cotton, sweetens the shop, And a girl from Wu, pouring wine, urges me to share it With my comrades of the city who are here to see me off: And as each of them drains his cup, I say to him in parting,

Oh, go and ask this river running to the east If it can travel farther than a friend's love !

.

.

# 金陵酒肆留別

李 白

風吹柳花満店香,

**吳姬壓酒勸客嘗**。

金陵子弟來相送,

**欲行不行各盡觴。** 

請君試問東流水・

別意與之誰短長?

. .

e

-

-

# A FAREWELL TO SECRETARY SHU-YÜN AT THE HSIEH T'IAO VILLA IN HSÜAN-CHOU

Since yesterday had to throw me and bolt, Today has hurt my heart even more. The autumn wildgeese have a long wind for escort As I face them from this villa, drinking my wine. The bones of great writers are your brushes, in the

School of Heaven,

And I am a Lesser Hsieh growing up by your side. We both are exalted to distant thought,

Aspiring to the sky and the bright moon.

But since water still flows, though we cut it with our swords,

And sorrows return, though we drown them with wine, Since the world can in no way answer our craving,

I will loosen my hair tomorrow and take to a fishingboat.

(35)

# 宣州謝脁樓餞別校書叔雲

李 白

棄我去者,昨日之日不可留;
亂我心者,今日之日多煩憂。
長風萬里送秋雁,
對此可以酣高樓。
蓬萊文章建安骨,

中間小謝又清發。

俱懷逸與壯思飛,

欲上青天攬明月。

抽刀斷水水更流,

**舉杯消愁愁更愁**。

人生在世不稱意,

明朝散**髮**弄扁舟。

#### HARD ROADS IN SHU

. ---

(Written to Music)

Oh, but it is high and very dangerous !
Such travelling is harder than scaling the blue sky
..... Until two rulers of this region
Pushed their way through is the misty ages.
Forty-eight thousand years had passed
With nobody arriving across the Ch'in border.
And the Great White Mountain, westward, still has only a bird's path

Up to the summit of O-mei Peak-

.. .....

- Which was broken once by an earthquake and there were brave men lost,
- Just finishing the stone rungs of their ladder toward heaven.

...... High, as on a tall flag, six dragons drive the sun, While the river, far below, lashes its twisted course. Such height would be hard going for even a yellow crane, So pity the poor monkeys who have only paws to use.

# 蜀道難

李 白

噫吁!嘯

危乎高哉!

**蜀道之難難於上青天。** 

蠶叢及魚鳧り

開國何茫然。

爾來四萬八千歲,

始與秦塞通人煙。

西當太白有鳥道,

可以橫絕峨嵋巔。

地扇山 摧壯士死,

然後天梯石棧方鉤連。

上有六龍迴日之高標,

下有衝波逆折之迴川。

黃鶴之飛尙不得,

猿猱欲度愁攀援。

· 139 ·

The Mountain of Green Clay is formed of many circles-Each hundred steps, we have to turn nine turns among its mounds.

Panting, we brush Orion and pass the Well Star,

---

- Then, holding our chests with our hands and sinking to the ground with a groan,
- We wonder if this westward trail will never have an end.

The formidable path ahead grows darker, darker still, With nothing heard but the call of birds hemmed in by the ancient forest.

Male birds smoothly wheeling, following the females; And there come to us the melancholy voices of the cuckoos Out on the empty mountain, under the lonely moon..... Such travelling is harder than scaling the blue sky. Even to hear of it turns the cheek pale, With the highest crag barely a foot below heave Dry pines hang, head down, from the face of the cliffs, And a thousand plunging cataracts outroar one another 青泥何盤盤!

• •

•

.

百步九折繁巖巒。 **捫參歷**井仰脅息。 **以手撫膺坐長嘆**。 問君西遊何時還? 長途巉巖不可攀。 但見悲鳥號古木, 雄飛從雌繞林間。 又聞子規帶夜月, 愁空山 o **蜀道之難難於上靑天**, 使人聽此凋朱顏。 連峯去天不盈尺, 枯松倒挂倚絕壁。 飛湍瀑流爭喧豗,

• 141 •

And send through ten thousand valleys a thunder of spinning stones.

With all this danger upon danger,

Why do people come here who live at a safe distance? ..... Though Dagger-Tower Pass be firm and grim,

And while one man guards it

Ten thousand cannot force it,

What if he be not loyal,

But a wolf toward his fellows?

..... There are ravenous tigers to fear in the day

And venomous reptiles in the night

With their teeth and their fangs ready

To cut people down like hemp.

...... Though the City of Silk be delectable, I would rater turn home quickly.

Such travelling is harder than scaling the blue sky..... But I still face westward with a dreary moan.

(36)

**砯崖轉石萬壑**雷。

其験也若此,

嗟爾遠道之人胡爲乎來哉?

劍閣崢嶸而崔嵬,

萬夫莫開。

所守或匪親,

化為狼與豺。

朝避猛虎,

夕避長蛇・

磨牙吮血,

殺人如麻。

錦城雖云樂,

不如早還家。

-

**蜀道之難難於上青天,** 

側身西望長咨嗟!

· 143 ·

### ENDLESS YEARNING (Written to Music)

I

"I am endlessly yearning

To be in Ch'ang-an.

Insects hum of autumn by the gold brim of the well;
A thin frost glistens like little mirrors on my cold mat;
The high lantern flickers; and deeper grows my longing.
I lift the shade and, with many a sigh, gaze upon the moon,

Single as a flower, centred from the clouds.

Above, I see the blueness and deepness of sky.

Below, I see the greenness and the restlessness of water...

Heaven is high, earth wide; bitter between them flies my sorrow.

Can I dream through the gateway, over the mountain? Endless longing Breaks my heart."

# 長相思

.

李 白

(→)

長相思,

在長安。

絡緯秋啼金井闌,
微霜凄凄簟色寒。
孤燈不明思欲絕,
卷帷望月空長嘆。
美人如花隔雲端,
上有靑冥之高天,
下有淡水之波瀾。
天長路遠魂飛苦,

.

夢魂不到開山難。

.

長相思,

推心肝!

-- .- .-.-

"The sun has set, and a mist is in the flowers;

- And the moon grows very white and people sad and sleepless.
- A Chao harp has just been laid mute on its phœnixholder,
- And a Shu lute begins to sound its mandarin-duck strings ......

Since nobody can bear to you the burden of my song, Would that it might follow the spring wind to Yen-jan

Mountain.

I think of you far away, beyond the blue sky,

And my eyes that once were sparkling

Are now a well of tears.

..... Oh, if ever you should doubt this aching of my heart,

Here in my bright mirror come back and look at me!"

# 長相思

李 白

(=)

日色欲盡花含煙, 月明如素愁不眠。 趙瑟初停鳳凰柱, **蜀琴欲奏鴛鴦絃**。 此曲有意無人傳, **顧隨春風寄燕然**。 憶君迢迢隔青天。 **昔時橫波目**, 今作流淚泉。 不信妾腸斷, 歸來看取明鏡前。

٠

#### THE HARD ROAD

(Written to Music)

- Pure wine costs, for the golden cup, the thousand coppers a flagon,
- And a jade plate of dainty food calls for a million coins.
- I fling aside my food-sticks and cup, I cannot eat nor drink ......
- I pull out my dagger, I peer four ways in vain.
- I would cross the Yellow River, but ice chokes the ferry;
- I would climb the T'ai-hang Mountains, but the sky is blind with snow .....
- I would sit and poise a fishing-pole, lazy by a brook-
- But I suddenly dream of riding a boat, sailing for the sun .....
- Journeying is hard,
- Journeying is hard.
- There are many turnings-
- Which am I to follow?.....
- I will mount a long wind some day and break the heavy waves
- And set my cloudy sail straight and bridge the deep, deep sea.

# 行路難

李 白

金樽清酒斗十千, 玉盤珍羞值萬錢。 停杯投筋不能食, 拔劍四顧心茫然。 欲渡黄河冰塞川, 將登太行雪暗天。 閉來垂釣坐溪上, 忽復乘舟夢日邊。 行路難! 行路難! 多歧路,

今安在?

長風破浪會有時,

**直掛雲帆濟滄海。** 

• 149 •

#### BRINGING IN THE WINE

(Written to Music)

See how the Yellow River's waters move out of heaven. Entering the ocean, never to return.

See how lovely locks in bright mirrors in high chambers, Though silken-black at morning, have changed by night

to snow

Let me sing you a song!

..... Oh, let a man of spirit venture where he pleases And never tip his golden cup empty toward the moon! Since heaven gave the talent, let it be employed! Spin a thousand pieces of silver, all of them come back! Cook a sheep, kill a cow, whet the appetite, And make me, of three hundred bowls, one long drink! ..... To the old master, Ts'ên, And the young scholar, Tan-ch'iu, Bring in the wine ! Let your cups never rest !

## 將進酒

李 白

.

君不見黃河之水天上來, **奔流到海不復回**? 君不見高堂明鏡悲白髮, 朝如靑絲暮成雪? 人生得意須盡歡, 莫使金樽空對月。 天生我材必有用, 千金散盡還復來。 烹羊宰牛且爲樂, 會須一飲三百杯。 岑夫子・ 丹丘生。 將進酒・ 杯茣停。

與君歌---曲,

• 151 •

Let your ears attend !

What are bell and drum, rare dishes and treasure? Let me be forever drunk and never come to reason! Sober men of olden days and sages are forgotten, And only the great drinkers are famous for all time. ..... Prince Ch'ên paid at a banquet in the Palace of

Perfection

Ten thousand coins for a cask of wine, with many a laugh and quip.

Why say, my host, that your money is gone?

Go and buy wine and we'll drink it together !

My flower-dappled horse,

My furs worth a thousand,

Hand them to the boy to exchange for good wine,

And we'll drown away the woes of ten thousand generations!

(38)

請君爲我傾耳聽。

鐘鼓饌玉不足貴,

但顧長醉不願醒。

古來聖賢皆寂寞,

惟有飲者留其名。

陳王昔時宴平樂,

**斗酒十千恣讙謔**。

主人何爲言少錢?

徑須沽取對君酌。

五花馬,

千金裘,

呼兒將出換美酒,

與爾同消萬古愁。

#### THE LO-YU TOMBS

Li Shang-yin

With twilight shadows in my heart I have driven up among the Lo-yu Tombs To see the sun, for all his glory, Buried by the coming night.

## A NOTE ON A RAINY NIGHT TO A FRIEND IN THE NORTH

You ask me when I am coming. I do not know. I dream of your mountains and autumn pools brimming all night with the rain.

- Oh, when shall we be trimming wicks again, together in your western window?
- When shall I be hearing your voice again, all night in the rain?

# 登樂遊原

李商隱

向晚意不適,

驅車登古原。

夕陽無限好,

只是近黄昏。

# 夜雨寄北

李商隱

君問歸期未有期,

巴山夜雨漲秋池。

何當共剪西窗燭,

卻話巴山夜雨時。

#### A MESSAGE TO SECRETARY LING-HU

I am far from the clouds of Sung Mountain, a long way from trees in Ch'in;

And I send to you a message carried by two carp: — Absent this autumn from the Prince's garden, There's a poet at Mao-ling sick in the rain.

(39, 39a)

_ _ _ .. _

#### THERE IS ONLY ONE

There is only one Carved-Cloud, exquisite always — Yet she dreads the spring, blowing cold in the palace, When her husband, a Knight of the Golden Tortoise, Will leave her sweet bed, to be early at court. (30)

# 寄令狐郎中

李商隱

. ·

### 嵩雲秦樹久離居,

雙鯉迢迢一紙書。

休問梁國舊賓客,

茂陵風雨病相如。

繑 有

李商隱

.

爲有雲屛無限嬌,

風城寒盡怕春宵∘

無端嫁得金龜婿,

**辜負香衾事早朝**。

# THE SUEI PALACE

When gaily the Emperor toured the south Contrary to every warning, His whole empire cut brocades, Half for wheel-guards, half for sails.

#### THE JADE POOL

- The Mother of Heaven, in her window by the Jade Pool,
- Hears The Yellow Bamboo Song shaking the whole earth .....

Where is Emperor Mu, with his eight horses running

Ten thousand miles a day? Why has he never come back?

(41)

# 隋 宮

李商隱

乘興南遊不戒嚴, 九重誰省諫書函。 春風舉國裁宮錦, 半作障泥半作帆。

# 瑤 池

李商隱

**発池阿母綺窗開**,

黄竹歌聲動地哀。

八駿日行三萬里,

穆王何事不重來?

.

#### TO THE MOON GODDESS

- Now that a candle-shadow stands on the screen of carven marble
- And the River of Heaven slants and the morning stars are low,
- Are you sorry for having stolen the potion that has set you
- Over purple seas and blue skies, to brood through the long nights?

(42, 4b)

#### CHIA YI

When the Emperor sought guidance from wise men, from exiles,

He found no calmer wisdom than that of young Chia And assigned him the foremost council-seat at midnight, Yet asked him about gods, instead of about people.

(43)

# 嫦 娥

#### 李商隱

# 雲母屏風燭影深, 長河漸落曉星沈。 嫦娥應悔偷靈藥, 碧海青天夜夜心。

۷.

生 賈

李商隱

**宜室求賢訪逐臣**,

**賈生才調更無倫。** 

可憐夜半虚前席,

不問蒼生問鬼神。

#### A CICADA

Pure of heart and therefore hungry, All night long you have sung in vain — Oh, this final broken indrawn breath Among the green indifferent trees! Yes, I have gone like a piece of driftwood, I have let my garden fill with weeds..... I bless you for your true advice To live as pure a life as yours

(44)

#### WIND AND RAIN

I ponder on the poem of *The Precious Dagger*. My road has wound through many years. ..... Now yellow leaves are shaken with a gale; Yet piping and fiddling keep the Blue Houses merry. On the surface, I seem to be glad of new people; But doomed to leave old friends behind me, I cry out from my heart for Shin-fèng wine To melt away my thousand woes.

(45, 45a)

李商隱

本以高難飽,徒勞恨費聲。 五更疏欲斷,一樹碧無情! 薄官梗猶汛,故國蕪已平。 煩君最相警,我亦舉家清。

# 風 雨

李商隱

凄涼寶劍篇,羈泊欲窮年。 黃葉仍風雨,青樓自管絃。 新知遭薄俗,舊好隔良緣。 心斷新豐酒,鎖愁又幾千?

#### FALLING PETALS

Gone is the guest from the Chamber of Rank, And petals, confused in my little garden, Zigzagging down my crooked path, Escort like dancers the setting sun. Oh, how can I bear to sweep them away? To a sad-eyed watcher they never return. Heart's fragrance is spent with the ending of spring And nothing left but a tear-stained robe.

#### THOUGHTS IN THE COLD

You are gone. The river is high at my door. Cicadas are mute on dew-laden boughs. This is a moment when thoughts enter deep. I stand alone for a long while.

...... The North Star is nearer to me now than spring, And couriers from your southland never arrive — Yet I doubt my dream on the far horizon That you have found another friend.

• 164 •

落 花

#### 李商隱

高閣客竟去,小園花亂飛。 參差連曲陌,迢遞送斜暉。 腸斷未忍掃,眼穿仍欲歸。 芳心向春盡,所得是沾衣!

# 涼 思

李商隱

客去波平檻,蟬休露滿枝。 永懷當此節,倚立自移時。 北斗兼春遠,南陵寓使遲。 天涯占夢數,疑誤有新知。

#### NORTH AMONG GREEN VINES

Where the sum has entered the western hills, I look for a monk in his little straw hut; But only the fallen leaves are at home, And I turn through chilling levels of cloud. I hear a stone gong in the dusk, I lean full-weight on my slender staff ..... How within this world, within this grain of dust, Can there be any room for the passions of men?

#### THE INLAID HARP

I wonder why my inlaid harp has fifty strings, Each with its flower-like fret an interval of youth. ...... The sage Chuang-tzu is day-dreaming, bewitched

by butterflies,

The spring-heart of Emperor Wang is crying in a cuckoo, Mermen weep their pearly tears down a moon-green sea, Blue fields are breathing their jade to the sun ..... And a moment that ought to have lasted for ever Has come and gone before I knew.

(46, 1a)

# 北 青 蘿

#### 李商隱

1

殘陽西入崦,茅屋有孤僧。 落葉人何在?寒雲路幾層。 獨敲初夜磬,閒倚一枝藤。 世界微塵裏,吾寧愛與憎。

# 錦瑟

#### 李商隱

錦瑟無端五十絃, 一絃一柱思華年。 莊生曉夢迷蝴蝶, 望帝春心託杜鵑。 滄海月明珠有淚, 藍田日暖玉生烟。 此情可待成追憶, 只是當時已惘然!

• 167 •

#### TO ONE UNNAMED

The stars of last night and the wind of last night

- Are west of the Painted Chamber and east of Cinnamon Hall.
- ..... Though I have for my body no wings like those of the bright-coloured phœnix,
- Yet I feel the harmonious heart-beat of the Sacred Unicorn.
- Across the spring-wine, while it warms me, I prompt you how to bet
- Where, group by group, we are throwing dice in the light of a crimson lamp;
- Till the rolling of a drum, alas', calls me to my duties And I mount my horse and ride away, like a waterplant cut adrift.

(47)

## THE PALACE OF THE SUÊI EMPEROR

- His Palace of Purple Spring has been taken by mist and cloud,
- As he would have taken all Yang-chou to be his private domain.
- But for the seal of imperial jade being seized by the first T'ang Emperor,

# 無 題

.

李商隱

昨夜星辰昨夜風, 畫樓西畔桂堂東。 身無彩鳳雙飛翼, 心有靈犀一點通。 隔座送鉤春酒暖, 分曹射覆蠟燈紅。 嗟余聽鼓應官去, 走馬蘭合類轉蓬。

# 隋 宮

李商隱

紫泉宮殿鎖烟霞,

欲取蕪城作帝家。

玉璽不緣歸日角,

· 169 ·

He would have bounded with his silken sails the limits of the world.

Fire-flies are gone now, have left the weathered grasses,

- But still among the weeping-willows crows perch at twilight.
- ..... If he meets, there underground, the Later Ch'ên Emperor,
- Do you think that they will mention A Song of Courtyard Flowers?

(4a)

#### TO ONE UNNAMED

#### Ï

- You said you would come, but you did not, and you left me with no other trace
- Than the moonlight on your tower at the fifth-watch bell.
- I cry for you forever gone, I cannot waken yet,
- I try to your hurried note, I find the ink too pale.
- ..... Blue burns your candle in its kingfisher-feather lantern
- And a sweet breath steals from your hibiscus-broidered curtain.
- But far beyond my reach is the Enchanted Mountain, And you are on the other side, ten thousand peaks away.

錦帆應是到天涯。

於今腐草無螢火,

終古垂楊有暮鴉。

地下若逢陳後主,

豈宜重問後庭花?

無 題

(---)

李商隱

來是空言去絕蹤, 月斜樓上五更鐘。 夢為遠別啼難喚! 書被催成墨未濃。 蠟照半籠金翡翠, 麝熏微度繡芙蓉。 劉郞已恨蓬山遠, 更隔蓬山一萬重。

.

A misty rain comes blowing with a wind from the east, And wheels faintly thunder beyond Hibiscus Pool.

..... Round the golden-toad lock, incense is creeping;

The jade tiger tells, on its cord, of water being drawn...

- A great lady once, from behind a screen, favoured a poor youth;
- A fairy queen brought a bridal mat once for the ease of a prince and then vanished.
- ..... Must human hearts blossom in spring, like all other flowers?
- And of even this bright flame of love, shall there be only ashes?
- (48)

#### IN THE CAMP OF THE SKETCHING BRUSH

Monkeys and birds are still alert for your orders And winds and clouds eager to shield your fortress.

- ...... You were master of the brush, and a sagacious general,
- But your Emperor, defeated, rode the prison-cart.

You were abler than even the greatest Chou statesmen,

Yet less fortunate than the two Shu generals who were killed in action.

(二)
颯颯東風細雨來,
芙蓉塘外有輕雷。
金蟾齧鑞燒香入,
玉虎牽絲汲井迴。
賈氏窺簾韓掾少,
宓妃留枕魏王才。
春心莫共花爭發,
--寸相思一寸灰!

## 篝 筆 驛

李商隱

猿鳥猶疑畏簡書, 風雲常為護儲胥。 徒令上將揮神筆,

終見降王走傳車。

管樂有才原不忝,

關張無命欲何如!

· 173 ·

- And, though at your birth-place a temple has been built to you,
- You never finished singing your Song of the Holy Mountain.

(49, 49c, 50)

#### TO ONE UNNAMED

- Time was long before I met her, but is longer since we parted,
- And the east wind has arisen and a hundred flowers are gone;
- And the silk-worms of spring will weave until they die And every night the candles will weep their wicks away.

Mornings in her mirror she sees her hair-cloud changing, Yet she dares the chill of moonlight with her evening

song.

..... It is not so very far to her En^ohanted Mountain — O blue-birds, be listening ! — Bring me what she says !

(39a)

## 他年錦里經祠廟,

.

梁父吟成恨自餘。

題 無

李商隱

相見時難別亦難, 東風無力百花殘。 春蠶到死絲方盡, 鐵炬成灰淚始乾。 曉鏡但愁雲愛改, 夜吟應覺月光寒。 蓬萊此去無多路, 青鳥殷勤為探看。

#### SPRING RAIN

- I am lying in a white-lined coat while the spring approaches,
- But am thinking only of the White Gate City where I cannot be.
- ......There are two red chambers fronting the cold, hidden by the rain,
- And a lantern on a pearl screen swaying my lone heart homeward.
- .....The long road ahead will be full of new hardship, With, late in the nights, briet intervals of dream.
- Oh, to send you this nessage, this pair of jade earrings!---
- I watch a lonely wildgoose in three thousand miles of cloud.

(39a)

#### TO ONE UNNAMED

#### I

A faint phœnix-tail gauze, fragrant and doubled, Lines your green canopy, closed for the night..... Will your shy face peer round a moon-shaped fan,

• 176 •

春 雨

李商隱

**恨**队新春白袷衣,

白門寥落意多違。

**紅樓隔雨相望冷**,

**珠箔飄燈獨自歸**。

遠路應悲春晼晩,

殘宵猶得夢依稀∘

玉璫緘札何由達,

萬里雲羅一雁飛。

題 無

李商隱

- ..

(---)

鳳尾香羅薄幾重, 碧文圓頂夜深縫。 扇裁月魄羞難掩,

• 177 •·

And your voice be heard hushing the rattle of my carriage?

It is quiet and quiet where your gold lamp dise, How far can a pomegranate-blossom whisper? .....I will tether my horse to a river willow And wait or the will of the southwest wind.

#### 11

There are many curtains in your care-free house, Where rapture lasts the whole night long. ..... What are the lives of angels but dreams If they take no lovers into their rooms? ..... Storms are ravishing the nut-horns, Moon-dew sweetening cinnamon-leaves — I know well enough naught can come of this union, Yet how it serves to ease my heart!

#### THE HAN MONUMENT

- The Son of Heaven in Yüan-ho times was martial as a god
- And might be likened only to the Emperors Hsüan and Hsi.

車走雷聲語未通。 曾是寂寥金燼暗, 斷無消息石榴紅。 斑騅只繁垂楊岸, 何處西南任好風。

 $(\underline{-})$ 

重帷深上莫愁堂, 臥後靑宵細細長。 神女生涯原是夢! 小姑居處本無郎。 風波不信菱枝弱, 月露誰教桂葉香? 直道相思了無益, 未妨惆悵是淸狂。

# 韓·碑

李商隱

元和天子神武委,

**彼何入哉軒與義**◎

He took an oath to reassert the glory of the empire,

And tribute was brought to his palace from all four quarters.

Westen Huai for fifty years had been a bandit country, Wolves becoming lynxes, lynxes becoming bears.

They assailed the mountains and rivers, rising from the plains,

With their long spears and sharp lances aimed at the Sun.

But the Emperor had a wise premier, by the name of Tu,

Who, guarded by spirits against assassination,

- Hung at his girdle the seal of state, and accepted chief command,
- While these savage winds were harrying the flags of the Ruler of Heaven.
- Generals Suo, Wu, Ku, and T'ung became his paws and claw;

Civil and military experts brought their writing-brushes, And his recording adviser was wise and resolute.

- A hundred and forty thousand soldiers, fighting like lions and tigers,
- Captured the bandit chieftains for the Imperial Temple. So complete a victory was a supreme event;
- And the Emperor said: "To you, Tu, should go the highest honour,

**誓將上雪列聖耶**, 坐法宫中朝四夷。 淮西有賊五十載, 封狼生貙貙生露。 不據山河據平地, 長戈利矛日可座。 帝得聖相相日度, 賊斫不死神扶持 o 腰懸相印作都統, 陰風慘澹天王旗。 **鹅武古通作牙爪**, 儀曹外郎載筆隨。 行軍司馬智且勇, 十四萬衆猶虎貔o 入募額賊獻太願, 功無與論思不響。 帝日汝度功第一, · 181 ·

And your secretary, Yü, should write a record of it."

When Yü had bowed his head, he leapt and danced, saying:

"Historical writings on stone and metal are my especial art;

And, since I know the finest brush-work of the old masters.

My duty in this instance is more than merely official,

And I should be at fault if I modestly declined."

The Emperor, on hearing this, nodded many times.

And Yu retired and fasted and, in a narrow work-room,

His great brush thick with ink as with drops of rain,

- Chose characters like those in the Canons of Yao and Hsun,
- And a style as in the ancient poems Ch'ing-miao and Shêng-min.

And soon the description was ready, on a sheet of paper.

In the morning he laid it, with a bow, on the purple stairs.

He memorialized the throne: "I. unworthy,

Have dared to record this exploit, for a monument."

- The tablet was thirty feet high, the characters large as dippers;
- It was set on a sacred tortoise, its columns flanked with dragons .....
- The phrases were strange with deep words that few could understand;

汝從事愈宜爲辭 o 兪拜稽首蹈且舞, 金石刻書臣能為。 古者世稱大手筆, 此事不係於職司。 當仁自古有不讓, **言訖屢頷天子頤**。 公退齋戒坐小閣, 濡染大筆何淋漓。 點竄堯典舜典字, **塗改清廟生民詩**。 **文成破體書在紙**, 清晨再拜鋪丹墀。 表日臣愈昧死上。 詠聖神功書之碑。 磚高三丈字如斗・ <u>負以靈鼇蟠以螭</u>。 句奇語重喩者少,

• 183 •

- And jealousy entered and malice and reached the Emperor —
- So that a rope a hunderd feet long pulled the tablet down
- And coarse sand and small stones ground away its face. But literature endures, like the universal spirit,
- And its breath becomes a part of the vitals of all men.
- The T'ang plate, the Confucian tripod, are eternal things,
- Not because of their forms, but because of their inscriptions .....
- Sagacious is our sovereign and wise his minister,
- And high their successes and prosperous their reign;
- But unless it be recorded by a writing such as this,
- How may they hope to rival the three and five good rulers?
- I wish I could write ten thousand copies to read ten thousand times,
- Till spittle ran from my lips and calluses hardened my fingers,
- And still could hand them down, through seventy-two generations,
- As corner-stones for Rooms of Great Deeds on the Sacred Mountains.

(13, 51, 6)

諸之天子言其私。 長繩百尺曳碑倒, **麄沙大石相磨治**。 公之斯文若元氣, 先時已入人肝脾。 湯盤孔鼎有述作, **今無其器存其辭**。 嗚呼聖王及聖相! 相與烜赫流淳熙。 公之斯文不示後, **曷與三五相攀追。** 顧書萬本誦萬遍, 口角流沫右手胝。 傳之七十有二代, 以為封禪玉檢明堂基。

#### ON HEARING HER PLAY THE HARP

#### Li Tüan

Her hands of white jade by a window of snow Are glimmering on a golden-fretted harp — And to draw the quick eye of Chou Yü, She touches a wrong note now and then.

(52)

#### A SNOG OF THE SOUTHERN RIVER

(Written to Music) Li Yi

Since I married the merchant of Ch'ü-t'ang He has failed each dav to keep his word..... Had I thougt how regular the tide is, I might rather have chosen a river-boy.

## ON HEARING A FLUTE AT NIGHT FROM THE WALL OF SHOU-HSIANG

The sand below the border-mountain lies like snow. And the moon like frost beyond the city-wall, And someone somewhere, playing a flute, Has made the soldiers homesick all night long.

聽 箏

李端

•

鳴箏金栗柱, 素手玉房前。 欲得周郎顧, 時時誤拂絃。

江南曲

李 益

嫁得瞿塘賈, 朝朝誤妾期。 早知潮有信, 嫁與弄潮兒。

夜上受降城聞笛

李 益

**闾樂峯前沙似雪**,

·..

受降城外月如霜。

不知何處吹蘆管,

一夜征人盡望鄉。

· 187 ·

## A BRIEF BUT HAPPY MEETING WITH MY BROTHER IN LAW

#### "MEETING BY ACCIDENT, ONLY TO PART"

After these ten torn wearisome years
We have met again. We were both so changed
That hearing first your surname, I thought you a stranger –
Then hearing your given name, I remembered your young face ......

All that has happened with the tides

We have told and told till the evening bell,.....

Tomorrow you journey to Yo-chou,

Leaving autumn between us, peak after peak.

## ON PARTING WITH THE BUDDHIST PILGRIM LING - CH'Ê

Liu' Chang-ch'ing

From the temple, deep in its tender bamboos, Comes the low sound of an evening bell, While the hat of a pilgrim carries the sunset Farther and farther down the green mountain.

· 188 ·

# 喜見外弟又言別

李 益

十年離亂後,

長大一相逢。

問姓驚初見,

稱名憶舊容。

別來滄海事,

語罷暮天鐘。

明日巴陵道,

秋山又幾重。

## 送靈滋

劉長卿

· •

1

÷.

蒼蒼竹林寺, 香香鐘聲晩。 荷笠帶斜陽, 青山獨歸遠。

.

· 189 ·

#### ON HEARING A LUTE-PLAYER

Your seven strings are like the voice Of a cold wind in the pines, Singing old beloved songs Which no one cares for any more.

#### A FAREWELL TO A BUDDHIST MONK

Can drifting clouds and white storks Be renants in this world of ours? — Or you still live on Wu-chou Mountain, Now that people are coming here?

## CLIMBING IN AUTUMN FOR A VIEW FROM THE TEMPLE ON THE TERRACE OF GENERAL WU

As the seasons have dealt with this ancient terrace, So autumn breaks my homesick heart..... Few pilgrims venture climbing to a temple so wild, Up from the lake, in the mountain clouds. ..... Sunset clings in the old defences, A stone gong shivers through the empty woods. ..... Of the Southern Dynasty, what remains? Nothing but the great River. (53)

琴 彈

•

#### 劉長卿

治治七絃上,靜聽松風寒。

**古調雖自愛,今人多不彈。** 

送上人

劉長卿

孤雲將野鶴,豈向人間住?

莫買沃洲山,時人已知處。

秋日登吳公臺上寺遠眺

劉長卿

古臺搖落後,秋入望鄉心。 野寺來人少,雲峯隔水深。 夕陽依舊壘,寒磬滿空林。

**惆悵南朝事!長江獨至今。** 

## A FAREWELL TO GOVERNOR LI ON HIS WAY HOME TO HAN-YANG

Sad wanderer, once you conquered the South, Commanding a hundred thousand men; Today, dismissed and dispossessed, In your old age you remember golry. Once, when you stood, three borders were still; Your dagger was the scale of life. Now, watching the great rivers, the Kiang and the Han, On their ways in the evening, where do you go?

#### ON SEEING WANG LEAVE FOR THE SOUTH

Toward a mist upon the water Still I wave my hand and sob, For the flying bird is lost in space Beyond a desolate green mountain ..... But now the long river, the far lone sail, The five lakes, gleam like spring in the sunset; And down an island white with duckweed Come the quiet of communion.

# 送李中丞歸漢陽別業

劉長卿

- 流落征南將,
- **曾顯十萬師**。
- 罷官無舊業,
- 老去戀明時。
- 獨立三邊靜,
- 輕生→劍知。
- **茫茫江漢上**,
- 日暮欲何之?

# 餞別王十一南遊

劉長卿

- 望君烟水闊,
- 揮手淚沾巾。
- 飛鳥沒何處,
- 青山空向人。
- 長江一帆遠,
- 落日五湖春。
- 誰見汀洲上,
- 相思愁白蘋?

## WHILE VISITING ON THE SOUTH STREAM THE TAOIST PRIEST CH'ANG

Walking along a little path, I find a footprint on the moss, A white cloud low on the quiet lake, Grasses that sweeten an idle door, A pine grown greener with the rain, A brook that comes from a mountain source — And, mingling with Truth among the flowers, I have forgotten what to say.

(75, 75a)

#### NEW YEAR'S AT CH'ANG-SHA

New Year's only deepens my longing, Adds to the lonely tears of an exile Who, growing old and still in harness, Is left here by the homing spring ...... Monkeys come down from the mountains to haunt n I bend like a willow, when it rains on the river. I think of Chia Yi, who taught here and died here — And I wonder what my term shall be.

(43)

# 尋南溪常道士

劉長卿

一路經行處,莓苔見屐痕。
白雲依靜渚,芳草閉閒門。
過雨看松色,隨山到水源。
溪花與禪意,相對亦忘言。

## 新年作

劉長卿

鄉心新歲切,天畔獨潜然。

老至居人下,春歸在客先。

嶺猿同旦暮,江柳共風烟。

已似長沙傅,從今又幾年?

## ON LEAVING KIU-KIANG AGAIN To Hsuëh and Liu

Dare I, at my age, accept my summons,

Knowing of the world's ways only wine and song? ......

- Over the moon-edged river come wildgeese from the Tartars;
- And the thinner the leaves along the Huai, the wider the southern mountains .....
- I ought to be glad to take my old bones back to the capital,
- But what am I good for in that world, with my few white hairs?.....
- As bent and decrepit as you are, I am ashamed to thank you,

When you caution me that I may encounter thunderbolts.

(54)

## ON PASSING CHIA YI'S HOUSE IN CH'ANG - SHA

Here, where you spent your three years' exile, To be mourned in Ch'u ten thousand years, Can I trace your footprint in the autumn grass --Or only slanting sunligh through the bleak woods?

# 江州重別薛六柳八二員外

劉長卿

**生涯豈料承優**詔,

世事空知學醉歌。

江上月明胡雁過,

淮南木落楚山多。

寄身且喜滄洲近,

顧影無如白髮何!

今日龍鍾人共老,

愧君猶遺愼風波。

# 長沙過賈誼宅

劉長卿

三年謫宦此棲遲, 萬古惟留楚客悲! 秋草獨尋人去後。 寒林空見月斜時。 If even good Emperor Wên was cold-hearted,

Could you hope that the dull river Hsiang would understand you,

These desolate waters, these taciturn mountains, When you came, like me, so far away?

(43)

## AN EVENING VIEW OF THE CITY OF YO-CHOU AFTER COMING FROM HAN-KOU TO PARROT ISLAND

A Poem Sent to My Friend Governor Yüan

No ripples in the river, no mist on the islands, Yet the landscape is blurred toward my friend in Ch'u.... Birds in the slanting sun cross Han-kou, And the autumn sky mingles with Lake Tung-t'ing. ..... From a bleak mountain wall the cold tone of a bugle Reminds me, moored by a ruined fort, That Chia Yi's loyal plea to the House of Han Banned him to Ch'ang-sha, to be an exile.

(43)

漢文有道恩猶薄,

湘水無情弔豈知?

寂寂江山搖落處,

#### 憐君何事到天涯?

# 自夏口至鹦鹉洲夕望岳陽寄元中丞

#### 劉長卿

汀洲無浪復無煙, 梵客相思益渺然。 漢□夕陽斜度鳥, 洞庭秋水遠連天。 孤城背嶺寒吹角, 獨戍臨江夜泊船。 賈誼上書憂漢室, 長沙謫去古今隣。

## A TROOPER'S BURDEN Liu Chung-yung

For years, to guard the Jade Pass and the River of Gold. With our hands on our horse-whips and our sword-hilts, We have watched the green graves change to snow. And the Yellow Stream ring the Black Mountain forever.

#### A MOONLIGHT NIGHT

Liu Fang-p'ing

When the moon has coloured half the houe, With the North Star at its height and the South Star setting,

I can feel the first motions of the warm air of spring In the singing of an insect at my green-silk window.

#### SPRING HEART-BREAK

With twilight passing her silken window, She weeps alone in her chamber of gold; For spring is departing from a desolate garden And a drift of pear-petals is closing a door.

# 征人怨

柳中庸

# 

三春白雪歸青塚,

萬里黃河繞黑山。

## 月夜

劉方平

更深月色半人家, 北斗闌干南斗斜。

今夜偏知春氣暖,

蟲聲新透綠窗紗。

## 春 怨

劉方平

.

紗窗日落漸黃昏, 金屋無人見淚痕。 寂寞空庭春欲晚, 梨花滿地不開門。

· 201 ·

#### A POEM

(Its Title Lost)

Liu Shên-hsử

On a road outreaching the white clouds, By a spring outrunning the bluset river, Petals come drifting on the wind And the brook is sweet with them all the way. My quiet gate is a mountain-trail, And the willow-trees about my cottage Sift on my sleeve, through the shadowy noon, Distillations of the sun.

#### **RIVER - SNOW**

Liu Tsung-yüan

A hundred mountains and no bird, A thousand paths without a footprint; A little boat, bamboo cloak, An old man fishing in the cold river-snow

• 202 ·

題 闕

劉眘虛

道由白雲盡,

,

春與青溪長。

時有落花至,

遠隨流水香。

**閒門向山路**,

深柳讀書堂。

幽映每白日,

清輝照衣裳∘

雪 江

柳宗元

• :-

千山飛鳥絕,

萬徑人蹤滅。

孤舟簔笠翁,

**獨釣寒江雪。** 

· 203 ·

#### FROM THE CITY. TOWER OF LIU-CHOU

## To My Four Fellow - Officials At Chang, Ting, Fêng, and Lien Districts

At this lofty tower where the town ends, wilderness begins;

And our longing has as far to go as the ocean or the sky ...
Hibiscus-flowers by the moat heave in a sudden wind,
And vines along the wall are whipped with slanting rain.
Nothing to see for three hundred miles but a blur of woods and mountain —

And the river's nine loops, twisting in our bowels ...... This is where they have sent us, this land of tattooed people —

And not even letters, to keep us in touch with home.

(55)

## READING BUDDHIST CLASSICS WITH CH'AO AT HIS TEMPLE IN THE EARLY MORNING

I clean my teeth in water drawn from a cold well; And while I brush my clothes, I purify my mind; Then, slowly turning pages in the Tree-Leaf Book, I recite, along the path to the eastern shelter.

# 登柳州城樓寄漳汀封連四州刺史

柳宗元

城上高**樓接大荒**,

海天愁思正茫茫。

騺風亂颭芙蓉水,

密雨斜侵薜荔牆。

嶺樹重遮千里目,

江流曲似九迴腸。

共來百粤文身地,

猶是音書帶----鄕。

## 晨詣超師院讀禪經

#### 柳宗元

.

汲井漱寒齒,

清心拂塵服。

閒持貝葉書・

步出東齋讀。

· 205 ·

..... The world has forgotten the true fountain of this teaching

And people enslave themselves to miracles and fables. Under the given words I want the essential meaning, I look for the simplest way to sow and reap my nature. Here in the quiet of the priest's temple-courtyard, Mosses add their climbing colour to the thick bamboo; And now comes the sun, out of mist and fog, And pines that seem to be new-bathed; And everything is gone from me, speech goes, and

reading,

Leaving the single unison.

#### DWELLING BY A STREAM

I had so long been troubled by official hat and robe That I am glad to be an exile here in this wild southland.

I am a neighbour now of planters and reapers.

I am a guest of the mountains and woods.

I plough in the morning, turning dewy grasses,

And at evening tie my fisher-boat, breaking the quiet stream.

Back and forth I go, scarcely meeting anyone,

And sing a long poem and gaze at the blue sky.

· • •

# 溪 居

柳宗元

•

久為<br/>
響組束、<br/>
幸此南夷<br/>
調<br/>
二、<br/>
二

• 207 •

#### AN OLD FISHERMAN

۰7

- An old fisherman spent-the night here, under the western cliff;
- He dipped up water from the pure Hsiang and made a bamboo fire;
- And then, at sumrise, he went his way through the cloven mist,
- With only the creak of his paddle left, in the greenness of mountain and river.
- ..... I turn and see the waves moving as from heaven,

And clouds above the cliffs coming idly, one by one.

#### **BLACKTAIL ROW**

Liu Yu-hsi

Grass has run wild now by the Bridge of Red-Birds; And swallows' wings, at sunset, in Blacktail Row Where once they visited great homes, Dip among doorways of the poor.

(56)

# 漁 翁

_____

柳宗元

# 漁翁夜傍西巖宿, 曉汲清湘然楚竹。 烟消日出不見人, **欸乃一聲**山水綠。

迴看天際下中流,

嚴上無心雲相逐。

烏衣巷

劉禹錫

朱雀橋邊野草花,

鳥衣巷口夕陽斜。

舊時王謝堂前燕,

飛入尋常百姓家。

· 209 ·

#### **A SPRING SONG**

In gala robes she comes down from her chamber Into her courtyard, enclosure of spring ...... When she tries from the centre to count the flowers, On her hairpin of jade a dragon-fly poises.

#### IN THE TEMPLE OF THE FIRST KING OF SHU

Even in this world the spirit of a hero Lives and reigns for thousands of years. You were the firmest of the pot's three legs; It was you who maintained the honour of the currency; You chose a great premier to magnify your kingdom .... And yet you had a son so little like his father That girls of your country were taken captive To dance in the palace of the King of Wêi.

(49b, 49c)

## THOUGHTS OF OLD TIME AT WEST FORT MOUNTAIN

Since Wang Chün brought his towering ships down from Yi-chou, The royal ghost has pined in the city of Nan-king.

詞 春

劉禹錫

# 新粧宜面下朱樓、深鎖春光一院愁。

行到中庭數花朶,蜻蜓飛上玉搔頭。

# 蜀先主廟

劉禹錫

天地英雄氣,千秋尙凛然。
勢分三足鼎,業復五鉄錢。
得相能開國,生兒不像賢。
凄涼蜀故妓,來舞魏宮前。

## 西塞山懷古

劉禹錫

王濬樓船下益州,

金陵王氣黯然收。

- Ten thousand feet of iron chain were sunk here to the bottom ---
- And then came the flag of surrender on the Wall of Stone.....

Cycles of change have moved into the past.

F

While still this mountain dignity has commanded the cold river;

And now comes the day of the Chinese world united. And the old forts fill with ruin and with autumn reeds. (57)

## A POLITICAL PRISONER LISTENING TO A CICADA

#### Lo Ping-wang

While the year sinks westward, I hear a cicada Bid me to be resolute here in my cell, Yet it needed the song of those black wings To break a white-haired prisoner's heart......' His flight is heavy through the fog, His pure voice drowns in the windy world. Who knows if he be singing still?— Who listens any more to me? (58, 44)

### 千零鐵鎖沉江底,

一片降旛出石頭。

人世幾回傷往事,

山形依舊枕寒流。

從今四海爲家日,

故壘蕭蕭蘆荻秋 0

# 在獄詠蝿

駱賓王

٠

西陸蟬聲唱,

南冠客思深。

不堪玄贊影,

來對白頭吟 🛚

露重飛難進,

風多響易沉。

無人信高潔,

誰爲表予心?

• 213 •

#### **BORDER - SONGS**

(Written to Music)

Lu Lun

His golden arrow is tipped with hawk's feathers, His embroidered silk flag has a tail like a swallow. One man, arising, gives a new order To the answering shout of a thousand tents.

#### П

The woods are black and a wind assails the grasses, Yet the general tries night archery — And next morning he finds his white-plumed arrow Pointed deep in the hard rock

#### III

High in the faint moonlight, wildgeese are soaring. Tartar chieftains are fleeing through the dark — And we chase them, with horses lightly burdened And a burden of snow on our bows and our swords.

#### IV

Let feasting begin in the wild camp! Let bugles cry our victory! Let us drink, let us dance in our golden armour! Let us thunder on rivers and hills with our drums! (59)

# **塞下曲**

盧綸

(→)·

鷲翎金僕姑,燕尾繡蝥弧。

獨立揚新令,千營共一呼。

(=)

林暗草驚風,將軍夜引弓。 平明尋白羽,沒在石稜中。

## (三)

月黑雁飛高,單于夜遁逃。 欲將輕騎逐,大雪滿弓刀。

(四)

野幕磁瓊筵,羌戎賀勞旋。 醉和金甲舞,雷鼓動山川。

#### A FAREWELL TO LI TUAN

By my old gate, among yellow grasses, Still we linger. sick at heart. The way you must follow through cold clouds Will lead you this evening into snow. Your father died; you left home young; Nobody knew of your misfortunes. We cry, we say nothing. What can I wish you, In this blowing wintry world?

#### A NIGHT - MOORING AT WU - CHANG

Far off in the clouds stand the walls of Han-yang, Another day's journey for my lone sail.....

Though a river-merchant ought to sleep in this calm weather,

I listen to the tide at night and voices of the boatmen.

- ..... My thin hair grows wintry, like the triple Hsiang streams,
- Three thousand miles my heart goes, homesick with the moon;
- But the war has left me nothing of my heritage -
- And oh, the pang of hearing these drums along the river !

## 送李端

#### 盧綸

故關衰草遍,離別正堪悲。
路出寒雲外,人歸暮雪時。
少孤為客早,多難識君暹。
掩泣空相向,風塵何所期?

# 晚次鄂州

盧綸

雲開遠見漢陽城, 猶是孤帆一日程。 估客畫眠知浪靜, 舟人夜語覺潮生。 三湘愁寶逢秋色, 萬里歸心對月明。 舊業已隨征戰盡, 更堪江上鼓聲聲。

#### AN AUTUMN COTTAGÉ AT PA-SHANG

Ma Tai

After the shower at Pa-shang, I see an evening line of wildgeese, The limp-hanging leaves of a foreign tree, A lantern's cold gleam, lonely in the night, An empty garden, white with dew, The ruined wall of a neighbouring monastery. ..... I have taken my ease here long enough. What am I waiting far, I wonder.

## THOUGHTS OF OLD TIME ON THE CH'U RIVER

A cold light shines on the gathering dew, As sunset fades beyond the southern mountains; Trees echo with monkeys on the banks of Lake Tung-

t'ing,

Where somebody is moving in an orchid-wood boat. Marsh-lands are swollen wide with the moon, While torrents are bent to the mountains' will; And the vanished Queens of the Clouds leave me Sad with autumn all night long. (60)

• 218 •

## 灞上秋居

#### 馬戴

關原風雨定,晚見雁行頻○
落葉他鄉樹,寒燈獨夜人○
空園白露滴,孤壁野僧鄰○
寄臥郊扉久,何年致此身?

1

## 楚江懷古

#### 馬戴

露氣寒光集,微陽下楚邱。
猿啼洞庭樹,人在木蘭舟。
廣澤生明月,蒼山夾亂流。
雲中君不見,竟夕自悲秋。

#### A SONG OF A PURE - HEARTED GIRL

(Written to Music)

Mêng Chiao

Lakka-trees ripen two by two And mandarin-ducks die side by side. If a true-hearted girl will love only her husband. In a life as faithfully lived as theirs, What troubling wave can arrive to vex A spirit like water in a timeless well?

#### A TRAVELLER'S SONG

(Written to Music)

The thread in the hands of a fond-hearted mother Makes clothes for the body of her wayward boy; Carefully she sews and thoroughly she mends, Dreading the delays that will keep him late from home. But how much love has the inch-long grass For three spring months of the light of the sun?

# 烈女操

丞 郊

. ....

梧桐相待老,

• .

鴛鴦會雙死。

貞婦貴殉夫,

**捨**生亦如此。

波瀾晢不起,

**妾心古井水**。

# 遊子吟

孟郊

慈母手中線,

遊子身上衣。

**臨行密密縫,** 

意恐遲遲歸。

誰言 す 草心 ,

報得三春暉?

• 221 •

•

# A NIGHT-MOORING ON THE CHIEN-TÊ RIVER Mêng Hao-jan

While my little boat moves on its mooring of mist, And daylight wanes, old memories begin..... How wide the world was, how close the trees to heaven, And how clear in the water the nearness of the moon !

#### **A SPRING MORNING**

I awake light-hearted this morning of spring, Everywhere round me the singing of birds — But now I remember the night, the storm, And I wonder how many blossoms were broken.

## A MESSAGE FROM LAKE TUNG - T'ING To Premier Chang

Here in the Eighth-month the waters of the lake Are of a single air with heaven, And a mist from the Yun and Mêng valleys Has beleaguered the city of Yo-chou. I should like to cross, but I can find no boat. ...... How ashamed I am to be idler than you statesmen, As I sit here and watch a fisherman casting And emptily envy him his catch.

## 宿建德江

孟浩然

### 移舟泊烟渚,日暮客愁新。

野曠天低樹,江清月近人。

## 春 曉

孟浩然

春眠不覺曉,處處聞啼鳥。 夜來風雨聲,花落知多少:

## 臨洞庭上張丞相

孟浩然

八月湖水平,涵虚混太清。

氣蒸雲夢澤,波撼岳陽城。

**欲濟無舟楫,端居恥聖明**。

坐觀垂釣者,徒有羨魚情。

## ON CLIMBING YEN MOUNTAIN WITH FRIENDS

While worldly matters take their turn, Ancient, modern, to and fro, Rivers and mountains are changeless in their glory And still to be witnessed from this trail. ..... Where a fisher-boat dips by a waterfall, Where the air grows colder, deep in the valley, The monument of Yang remains; And we have wept, reading the words. (61)

#### AT A BANQUET

## IN THE HOUSE OF THE TAOIST PRIEST MÊI

In my bed among the woods, grieving that spring must end, I lifted up the curtain on a pathway or flowers, And flashing bluebird bade me come To the dwelling-place of the Red Pine Genie. ..... What a flame for his golden crucible — Peach-trees magical with buds ! — And for holding boyhood in his face, The rosy-flowing wine of clouds ! (62, 62a)

## 與諸子登峴山

孟浩然

## 人事有代謝,往來成古今。

**江山留勝蹟,我輩復登臨。** 

水落魚梁邊,天寒夢澤深。

**羊公碑尚在,讀罷淚沾巾**。

## 宴梅道士山房

孟浩然

林臥愁春盡,搴帷覽物華。 忽逢青鳥使,邀入赤松家。 金灶初開火,仙桃正發花。

**潼顏若可駐,何惜醉流霞。** 

# ON RETURNING AT THE YEAR'S END TO CHUNG-NAN MOUNTAIN

I petition no more at the north palace-gate. ..... To this tumble-down hut on Chung-nan Mountain I was banished for my blunders, by a wise ruler. I have been sick so long I see none of my friends. My white hairs hasten my decline, Like pale beams ending the old vear. Therefore I lie awake and ponder On the pine-shadowed moonlight in my empty window. (32, 32a)

#### STOPPING AT A FRIEND'S FARM - HOUSE

Preparing me chicken and rice, old friend, You entertain me at your farm. We watch the green trees that circle your village And the pale blue of outlying mountains. We open your window over garden and field, To talk mulberry and hemp with our cups in our hands. ...... Wait till the Mountain Holiday — I am coming again in chrysanthemum time.

(64)

# 歲暮歸南山

孟浩然

## 北闕休上書,南山歸敝廬。

不才明主棄,多病故人**疏**。

白髮催年老,青陽逼歲除。

永懷愁不寐,松月夜窗虚○

## 過故人莊

孟浩然

故人具鷄黍,邀我至田家。

**綠樹村邊合,青山郭外斜。** 

開軒面場圖,把酒話桑麻。

待到重陽日,還來就菊花。

## FROM CH'IN COUNTRY TO THE BUDDHIST PRIEST YUAN

How gladly I would seek a mountain If I had enough means to live as a recluse! For I turn at last from serving the State To the Eastern Woods Temple and to you, my master. ..... Like ashes of gold in a cinnamon-flame, My youthful desires have been burnt with the years — And tonight in the chilling sunset-wind A cicada, singing, weighs on my heart.

(63, 44)

## FROM A MOORING ON THE T'UNG-LU TO A FRIEND IN YANG-CHOU

With monkeys whimpering on the shadowy mountain, And the river rushing through the night, And a wind in the leaves along both banks, And the moon athwart my solitary sail, I, a stranger in this inland district, Homesick for my Yang-chou friends, Send eastward two long streams of tears To find the nearest touch of the sea.

## 泰中寄遠上人

孟浩然

一邱嘗欲臥,三徑苦無資。
 北土非吾願,東林懷我師。
 黃金燃桂盡,壯志逐年衰。
 日夕涼風至,開蟬但益悲。

## 宿桐廬江寄廣陵舊遊

孟浩然

山瞑聽猿愁, 滄江急夜流。

風鳴兩岸葉,月照一孤舟。

建德非吾土,維揚憶舊遊。

**還將兩行淚,遙寄海西頭。** 

## TAKING LEAVE OF WANG WÊI

Slow and reluctant, I have waited Day after day, till now I must go. How sweet the road-side flowers might be If they did not mean good-bye, old friend. The Lords of the Realm are harsh to us And men of affairs are not our kind. I will turn back home, I will say no more, I will close the gate of my old garden.

#### MEMORIES IN EARLY WINTER

South go the wildgeese, for leaves are now falling, And the water is cold with a wind from the north. I remember my home; but the Hsiang River's curves Are walled by the clouds of this southern country. I go forward. I weep till my tears are spent. I see a sail in the far sky. Where is the ferry? Will somebody tell me? It's growing rough. It's growing dark.

· 230 ·

## 留別王維

孟浩然

## **寂寂竟何待,朝朝空自歸。**

**欲尋芳草去,惜與故人違**。

當路誰相假?知音世所稀。

**祇應守寂寞,還掩故園扉**。

## 早寒有懷

孟浩然

**木落雁南渡,北風江上寒**。

我家襄水曲,遙隔楚雲端。

**鄉淚客中盡,孤帆天際看。** 

迷津欲有問,平海夕漫漫。

## ON CLIMBING ORCHID MOUNTAIN IN THE AUTUMN To Chang

On a northern peak among white clouds You have found your hermitage of peace; And now, as I climb this mountain to see you, High with the wildgeese flies my heart The quiet dusk might seem a little sad If this autumn weather were not so brisk and clear; I look down at the river bank, with homeward bound villagers Resting on the sand till the ferry returns; There are trees at the horizon like a row of grasses

And against the river's rim an island like the moon ..... I hope that you will come and meet me, bringing a basket of wine —

And we'll celebrate together the Mountain Holiday. (64)

# IN SUMMER AT THE SOUTH PAVILION Thinking of Hsing

The mountain-light suddenly fails in the west, In the east from the lake the slow moon rises.

## 秋登蘭山寄張五

孟浩然

北山白雲裏,隱者自相悅。
相望試登高,心隨雁飛滅。
愁因薄暮起,興是清秋發。
時見歸村人,沙行渡頭歇。
天邊樹若薺,江畔洲如月。
何當載酒來,共醉重陽節。

# 夏日南亭懷辛大

盂浩然

山光忽西落,池月漸東上。

I loosen my hair to enjoy the evening coolness And open my window and lie down in peace. The wind brings me odours of lotuses, And bamboo-leaves drip with a music of dew ...... I would take up my lute and I would play, But, alas, who here would understand? And so I think of you, old friend, O troubler of my midnight dreams !

## AT THE MOUNTAIN-LODGE OF THE BUDDHIST PRIEST YE WAITING IN VAIN FOR MY FRIEND TING

Now that the sum has set beyond the western range, Valley after valley is shadowy and dim .....

- And now through pine-trees come the moon and the chill of evening,
- And my ears feel pure with the sound of wind and water. .....

Nearly all the woodsmen have reached home,

Birds have settled on their perches in the quiet mist ...

- And still because you promised I am waiting for you, waiting,
- Playing my lonely lute under a wayside vine.

## 散髮乘夕凉,開軒臥閑敞。

荷風送香氣,竹露滴清響。

欲**取鳴琴彈**,恨無知**晉賞**。

感此懷故人,中宵勞夢想,

# 宿業師山房待丁大不至

孟浩然

夕陽度西嶺,

**羣壑倓已暝**。

**松月生夜凉**,

風泉満清聽。

樵人歸欲盡,

煙鳥初棲定。

之子期宿來,

孤琴候蘿徑∘

· 235 ·

## RETURNING AT NIGHT TO LU-MÊN MOUNTAIN

- A bell in the mountain-temple sounds the coming of night.
- I hear people at the fishing-town stumble aboard the ferry,
- While others follow the sand-bank to their homes along the river
- ...... I also take a boat and am bound for Lu-mên Mountain —

And soon the Lu-mén moonlight is piercing misty trees.

- I have come, before I know it, upon an ancient hermitage,
- The thatch door, the piney path, the solitude, the quiet, Where a hermit lives and moves, never needing a companion.

(65)

## GENERAL KÊ.SHU One at the Western Front

This constellation, with its seven high stars, Is Kê-shu lifting his sword in the night: And no more barbarians, nor their horses, nor cattle, Dare ford the river boundary.

(66)

## 夜歸鹿門歌

孟浩然

. . .

山寺鳴鐘畫已昏, 漁梁渡頭爭渡喧。 人隨沙岸向江村, 余亦乘舟歸鹿門。 鹿門月照開煙樹, 忽到龐公棲隱處。 岩扉松逕長寂寥, 惟有幽人自來去。

## 哥舒歌

西鄙人

北斗七星高,哥舒夜帶刀。

至今巍牧馬,不敢過臨洮。

#### A FAREWELL TO TS'UÊI

#### P'ai Ti

Though you think to return to this maze of mountains, Oh, let them brim your heart with wonder!..... Remember the fisherman from Wu-ling Who had only a day in the Peach-Blossom Country. (2)

#### A SUGGESTION TO MY FRIEND LIU

Po Chu-yi

There's a gleam of green in an old bottle, There's a stir of red in the quiet stove, There's a feeling of snow in the dusk outside — What about a cup of wine inside?

#### A SONG OF THE PALACE

Her tears are spent, but no dreams come. She can hear the others singing through the night. She has lost his love. Alone with her beauty, She leans till dawn on her incense-pillow. (67) • 68Z •

。即眰坐辭薰尚铙

優居白

# 

7 無祥一墳銷、霍焰天來 與

○ 劃火小奶球, 所銷荷鐵線

管出日

## **オ十陸間**

## 。裏諏粘莖曹、人動気舉莫

美堡阳霊浜、去街祭山福

嶯 燛

**大 對 送** 

#### GRASSES

Boundless grasses over the plain Come and go with every season; Wildfire never quite consumes them — They are tall once more in the spring wind. Sweet they press on the old high-road And reach the crumbling city-gate..... O Prince of Friends, you are gone again..... I hear them sighing after you.

(68)

## TO MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS ADRIFT IN TROUBLED TIMES THIS POEM OF THE MOON

(Since the disorders in Ho-nan and the famine in Kuannêi, my brother and sisters have been scattered. Losking at the moon, I express my thoughts in this poem, which I send to my eldest brother at Fou-liang, my seventh brother at Yü-ch'ien, my fifteenth brother at Wu-chiang and my younger brothers and sisters at Fuli and Hsia-kuêi.)

My heritage lost through disorder and famine, My brothers and sisters flung eastward and westward,

白居易

## 離離原上草,一蒙一枯榮;

野火燒不盡,春風吹又生。

**遠芳侵古道,晴翠接荒城。** 

1997 - 19

**又送王孫去,萋萋滿別情。** 

自河南經亂,關內阻饑,兄弟離散,各 在一處;因望月有感,聊書所懷,寄上浮梁 大兄、於潛七兄、烏江十五兄兼示符離及下 都弟妹。

白居易

時難年荒世業空,弟兄覇旅各西東。<br/>
。

• 241 •

My fields and gardens wrecked by the war, My own flesh and blood become scum of the street, I moan to my shadow like a lone-wandering wildgoose I am torn from my root like a water-plant in autumn: I gaze at the moon, and my tears run down For hearts, in five places, all sick with one wish.

#### A SONG OF UNENDING SORROW

- China's Emperor, craving beauty that might shake an empire,
- Was on the throne for many years, searching, never finding,

Till a little child of the Yang clan, hardly even grown, Bred in an inner chamber, with no one knowing her, But with graces granted by heaven and not to be concealed At last one day was chosen for the imperial household. If she but turned her head and smiled, there were cast

a hundred spells,

- And the powder and paint of the Six Palaces faded into nothing.
- ..... It was early spring. They bathed her in the Flower-Pure Pool,
- Which warmed and smoothed the creamy-tinted crystal of her skin,

# 田園寥落于戈後,骨肉流離道路中。<br/> 弔影分為千里雁,辭根散作九秋蓬。<br/> 共看明月應垂淚,一夜鄉心五處同。

## 長恨歌

白居易

漢皇重色思傾國, 御宇多年求不得。 楊家有女初長成, 養在深閨人未識。 天生麗質難自棄, 一朝選在君王側。 四眸一笑百娟生, 六宮粉黛無顏色。 春寒賜浴華清池, 温泉水滑洗凝脂。

• 243 •

And, because of her languor, a maid was lifting her

- When first the Emperor noticed her and chose her for his bride.
- The cloud of her hair, petal of her cheek, gold ripples of her crown when she moved,
- Were sheltered on spring evenings by warm hibiscuscurtains;
- But nights of spring were short and the sun arose too soon.
- And the Emperor, from that time forth, forsook his early hearings

And lavished all his time on her with feasts and revelry, His mistress of the spring his despot of the night.

- There were other ladies in his court, three thousand of rare beauty,
- But his favours to three thousand were concentered in one boby.
- By the time she was dressed in her Golden Chamber, it would be almost evening;
- And when tables were cleared in the Tower of Jade, she would loiter, slow with wine.
- Her sisters and her brothers all were given titles;
- And, because she so illumined and glorified her clan,
- She brought to every father, every mother through the empire,

Happiness when a girl was born rather than a boy.

侍兒扶起嬌無力, 始是新承恩澤時。 **雲鬢花顔金步搖**, 芙蓉帳曖度春宵。 **春宵苦短日高起**, 從此君王不早朝。 承歡侍宴無閒暇, **春從春遊夜專夜**。 後宮住麗三千人, 三千寵愛在一身。 金屋妝成嬌侍夜, 玉樓宴罷醉和春。 **姊妹弟兄皆列土,** 可憐光彩生門戶。 **渗合天下父母心,** 不重生男重生女。

..... High rose Li Palace, entering blue clouds,

And far and wide the breezes carried magical notes

Of soft song and slow dance, of string and bamboo music.

- The Emperor's eyes could never gaze on her enough -
- Till war-drums, booming from Yü-yang, shocked the whole earth
- And broke the tunes of The Rainbow Skirt and the Feathered Coat.
- The Forbidden City, the nine-tiered palace, loomed in the dust

From thousands of horses and chariots headed southwest.

- The imperial flag opened the way, now moving and now pausing ---
- But thirty miles from the capital, beyond the western gate,
- The men of the army stopped, not one of them would stir
- Till under their horses' hoofs they-might trample those motheyebrows .....
- Flowery hairpins fell to the ground, no one picked them up,
- And a green and white jade hair-tassel and a yellowgold hair-bird.
- The Emperor could not save her, he could only cover his face.

驪宮高處入青雲, 仙樂風飄處處聞∘ **緩歌謾舞凝絲竹**, 盡日君王看不足。 漁陽驚鼓動地來, 驚破霓裳羽衣曲。 九重城闕烟塵生, 千乘萬騎西南行。 **銎華搖搖行復止,** 西出都門百餘里。 六軍不發無奈何, 宛轉娥眉馬前死。 花鈿委地無人收, **黎熱金雀玉搔頭**。 君王掩面救不得,

• 247 •

.

ŝ,

- And later when he turned to look, the place of blood and tears
- Was hidden in a yellow dust blown by a cold wind.
- ..... At the cleft of the Dagger-Tower Trail they crisscrossed through a cloud-line
- Under O-mêi Mountain. The last few came.
- Flags and banners lost their colour in the fading sunlight .....
- But as waters of Shu are always green and its mountains always blue,
- So changeless was His Majesty's love and deeper than the days.
- He stared at the desolate moon from his temporary palace.
- He heard bell-notes in the evening rain, cutting at his breast.
- And when heaven and earth resumed their round and the dragon-car faced home,

The Emperor clung to the spot and would not turn away

- From the soil along the Ma-wêi slope, under which was buried
- That memory, that anguish. Where was her jade-white face?
- Ruler and lords, when eyes would meet, wept upon their coats

回看血淚相和流。 **黃埃散漫風蕭索**, 雲棧縈紆登劍閣。 峨嵋山下少人行, 旌旗無光日色薄。 蜀江水碧蜀山青, 聖主朝朝暮暮情。 行宫見月傷心色, 夜雨閒鈴腸斷聲。 天旋地轉 迴 龍 馭, 到此躊躇不能去。 馬嵬坡下泥土中, 不見玉顏空死處。 君臣相顧盡沾衣,

• 249 •

- As they rode, with loose rein, slowly eastward, back to the capital.
- ..... The pools, the gardens, the palace, all weae just as before,
- The Lake T'ai-yi hibiscus, the Wéi-yang Palace willows;
- But a petal was like her face and a willow-leaf her eyebrow —
- And what could he do but cry whenever he looked at them?
- ..... Peach-trees and plum-trees blossomed, in the winds of spring;
- Lakka-foliage fell to the ground, afthe autumn rains;
- The Western and Southern Palaces were littered with late grasses,
- And the steps were mounded with red leaves that no one swept away.
- Her Pear-Garden Players became white-haired
- And the eunuchs thin-eyebrowed in her Court of Pepper-Trees;
- Over the throne flew fire-flies, while he brooded in the twilight.
- He would lengthen the lamp-wick to its end and still could never sleep.
- Bell and drum would slowly toll the dragging nighthours

東望都門信馬歸。

歸來池苑皆依舊,

太**液**芙蓉未央柳。

芙蓉如面柳如眉,

對此如何不淚垂?

春風桃李花開日,

秋雨梧桐葉落時。

西宫南内多秋草,

落葉満階紅不掃。

**梨園子弟白髪新**,

**椒房阿監青娥老**。

夕殿螢飛思悄然,

**孤燈挑盡未成眠**。

遲遲鐘鼓初長夜,

· 251 ·

- And the River of Stars grow sharp in the sky, just before dawn,
- And the porcelain mandarin-ducks on the roof grow thick with morning frost
- And his covers of kingfisher blue feel lonelier and colder
- With the distance between life and death year after year;
- And yet no beloved spirit ever visited his dreams.
- ..... At Ling-ch'ün lived a Taoist priest who was a guest of heaven,
- Able to summon spirits by his concentrated mind.
- And people were so moved by the Emperor's constant brooding
- That they besought the Taoist priest to see if he could find her.
- He opened his way in space and clove the ether like lightning,
- Up to heaven, under the earth, looking everywhere.
- Above, he searched the Green Void, below, the Yellow Spring;
- But he failed, in either place, to find the one he looked for.
- And then he heard accounts of an enchanted isle at sea.
- A part of the intangible and incorporeal world,

**耿耿星何欲曙天**。 鴛鴦瓦冷霜華重, 翡翠衾寒誰與共? **悠悠生死別經年**, 魂魄不曾來入夢。 臨邛道士鴻都客, 能以精誠致魂魄。 爲感君王輾轉思, **遂殺方士殷勤**覓。 排雲馭氣奔如電, 升天入地求之遍。 上窮碧落下黃泉, 兩處茫茫皆不見。 忽闊海上有仙山, 山在虛無縹渺間。

With pavilions and fine towers in the five-coloured air, And of exquisite immortals moving to and fro,

- And of one among them whom they called The Ever True —
- With a face of snow and flowers resembling hers he sought.
- So he went to the West Hall's gate of gold and knocked at the jasper door
- And asked a girl, called Morsel-of-Jade, to tell The Doubly-Perfect.
- And the lady, at news of an envoy from the Emperor of China.
- Was startled out of dreams in her nine-flowered canopy.

She pushed aside her pillow, dressed, shook away sleep,

And opened the pearly shade and then the silver screen.

- Her cloudy hair-dress hung on one side because of her great haste,
- And her flower-cap was loose when she came along the terrace,
- While a light wind filled her cloak and fluttered with her motion
- As though she danced The Rainbow Skirt and the Feathered Coat.

And the tear-drops drifting down her sad white face Were like a rain in spring on the blossom of the pear. **樓閣玲瓏五雲起**, 其中綽約多仙子。 中有一人字太鼠, 雪膚花貌參差是。 金闕西廂叩玉扃, 轉教小王報雙成。 聞道漢家天子使, 九華帳裏夢魂驚。 攬衣推衾起徘徊, 珠箔銀屛沲邐開 ○ **雲鬠半偏新睡覺**, 花冠不整下堂來。 風吹仙袂飄飄墨, 猫似霓裳羽衣舞。 玉容寂寞淚闌干, 梨花一枝春帶雨。

,

• 255 •

- But love glowed deep within her eyes when she bade him thank her liege,
- Whose form and voice had been strange to her ever since their parting —
- Since happiness had ended at the Court of the Bright Sun,
- And moons and dawns had become long in Fairy-Mountain Palace.
- But when she turned her face and looked down toward the earth
- And tried to see the capital, there were only fog and dust.

So she took out, with emotion, the pledges he had given

- And, through his envoy, sent him back a shell box and gold hairpin,
- But kept one branch of the hairpin and one side of the box,
- Breaking the gold of the hairpin, breaking the shell of the box;
- "Our souls belong together," she said, "like this gold and this shell —
- Somewhere, sometime, on earth or in heaven, we shall surely meet."
- And she sent him, by his messenger, a sentence reminding him
- Of vows which had been known only to their two hearts:

含情凝睇謝君王:

「一別音容兩渺茫。

٠

昭陽殿裏恩愛絕,

**蓬萊宮中日月長**。

回頭下望塵寰處,

不見長安見塵霧。

惟將舊物表深情,

鈿合金釵寄將去○

**釵留一股合一扇**,

釵擘黃金合分鋼。

但教心似金鈿堅,

天上人間會相見。」

臨別殷勤重寄辭。

詞中有 蓄兩心知:

· 257 ·

"On the seventh day of the Seventh-month, in the Palace of Long Life,

We told each other secretly in the quiet midnight world

- That we wished to fly in heaven, two birds with the wings of one,
- And to grow together on the earth, two branches of one tree."
- ..... Earth endures, heaven endures; some time both shall end,

While this unending sorrow goes on and on for ever.

(4a, 4b, 70)

#### THE SONG OF A GUITAR

(In the tenth year of Yuan-ho I was banished and demoted to be assistant official in Kiu-kiang. In the summer of the next year I was seeing a friend leave P'ên-p'u and heard in the midnight from a neighbouring boat a guitar played in the manner of the capital. Upon inquiry, I found that the player had formerly been a dancing-girl there and in her maturity had been married to a merchant. I invited her to my loat to have her play for us. She told me her story, heyday and then unhappiness. Since my departure from the capita! I had not felt sad; but that night, after I left her, I began to realize my banishment. And I wrote this long poem—six hundred and twelve characters.) 【七月七日長生殿,

夜半無人私語時。

在天願作比翼鳥。

在地願爲連理枝。」

天長地久有時盡,

此恨綿綿無絕期。

## 琵 琶 行

白居易

元和十年,余左遷九江郡司馬。明年秋,送客滋浦口, 聞舟中夜彈琵琶者。聽其晉,錚錚然有京都聲。問其人,本 長安倡女,嘗學琵琶於穆曹二善才。年長色衰,委身為賈人 婦。遂命酒使快彈數曲。曲罷,憫然自敍少小時歡樂事,今 漂淪顯顇,轉徙於江湖間。余出官二年,恬然自安,感斯人 言,是夕始覺有遷謫意,因爲長歌以贈之,凡六百一十二言, 命曰「琵琶行」。 I was bidding a guest farcwell, at night on the Hsünyang River,

.

- Where maple-leaves and full-grown rushes rustled in . the autumn.
- I, the host, had dismounted, my guest had boarded his boat,
- And we raised our cups and wished to drink but, alas, there was no music.
- For all we had drunk we felt no joy and were parting from each other,
- When the river widened mysteriously toward the full moon —
- We had heard a sudden sound, a guitar across the water.
- Host forgot to turn back home, and guest to go his way.
- We followed where the melody led and asked the player's name.
- The sound broke off ..... then reluctantly she answered.
- We moved our boat near hers, invited her to join us,
- Summoned more wine and lanterns to recommence our banquet.
- Yet we called and urged a thousand times before she started toward us,
- Still hiding half her face from us behind her guitar.
- ..... She turned the turning-pegs and tested several strings;

潯陽江頭夜送客,
楓葉荻花秋瑟瑟。
主人下馬客在船,
舉酒欲飮無管絃。
醉不成歡慘將別,
別時茫茫江浸月。
忽聞水上琵琶聲,
主人忘歸客不發。
<b>尋聲暗問彈者誰?</b>
琵琶聲停欲語遲。
移船相近邀相見,
添酒闾燈重開宴。
千呼萬喚始出來,
猶抱琵琶 <del>半</del> 遮面。
轉軸撥絃三兩鏧,

•

• 261 •

We could feel what she was feeling, even before she played:

Each string a meditation, each note a deep thought,

As if she were telling us the ache of her whole life.

- She knit her brows, flexed her fingers, then began her music,
- Little by little letting her heart share everything with ours.
- She brushed the strings, twisted them slow, swept them, plucked them —
- First the air of The Rainbow Skirt, then The Six Little Ones.

The large strings hummed like rain,

- The small strings whispered like a secret,
- Hummed, whispered and then were intermingled
- Like a pouring of large and small pearls into a plate of jade.
- We heard an oriole, liquid, hidden among flowers.

We heard a brook bitterly sob along a bank of sand.....

By the checking of its cold touch, the very string seemed broken

As though it could not pass; and the notes, dying away Into a depth of sorrow and concealment of lament, Told even more in silence than they had told in sound... A silver vase abruptly broke with a gush of water, 未成曲調先有情。 絃絃掩抑整整思, 似訴生平不得志。 低眉信手續續彈, 說盡心中無限事。 輕攏慢撚抹復挑, 初為霓裳後六么。 大絃嘈嘈如魚雨, 小絃切切如私語。 嘈嘈切切錯雜彈, 大珠小珠落玉船。 閒關鷟語花底潛, 幽咽流泉水下灘○ 水泉冷澀絃凝絕, 凝絕不通整漸歇 。 別有幽愁暗恨生, 此時無壑勝有壑。 銀瓶乍破水漿迸, · 263 ·

- And out leapt armoured horses and weapons that clashed and smote ---
- And, before she laid her pick down, she ended with one stroke,
- And all four strings made one sound, as of rending silk.....

There was quiet in the east boat and quiet in the west,

And we saw the white autumnal moon enter the river's heart.

- ..... When she had slowly placed the pick back among the strings
- She rose and smoothed her clothing and, formal, courteous,
- Told us how she had spent her girlhood at the capital, Living in her parents' house under the Mount of Toads,
- And had mastered the guitar at the age of thirteen,
- With her name recorded first in the class-roll of musicians,
- Her art the admiration even to experts,
- Her beauty the envy of all the leading dancers,
- How noble youths of Wu-ling had lavishly competed
- And numberless red rolls of silk been given for one song,
- And silver combs with shell inlay been snapped by her rhythms,

鐵騎突出刀鎗鳴。 曲終收撥當心畫, 四絃一聲如裂帛。 東船西舫悄無言, 惟見江心秋月白。 沈吟放撥插絃中, **幣頓衣裳起歛容。** 自言本是京城女, 家在蝦蟆陵下住。 十三學得琵琶成, 名屬教坊第一部。 曲罷常殺善才服, **妝成每被秋娘妬**。 五陵年少爭纏頭, 一曲紅銷不知數。 細頭銀篦鑿節碎,

And skirts the colour of blood been spoiled with stains of wine .....

Season after season, joy had followed joy,

Autumn moons and spring winds had passed without her heeding,

- Till first her brother left for the war, and then her aunt died,
- And evenings went and evenings came, and her beauty faded —

With ever fewer chariots and horses at her door; So that finally she gave herself as wife to a merchant Who, prizing money first, careless how he left her, Had gone, a month before, to Fou-liang to buy tea. And she had been tending an empty boat at the river's

mouth,

No company but the bright moon and the cold water.

- And sometimes in the deep of night she would dream of her triumphs
- And be wakened from her dreams by the scalding of her tears.

..... Hea very first guitar-note had started me sighing; Now, having heard her story, I was sadder still.

"We are both unhappy — to the sky's end.

- We meet. We understand. What does acquaintance matter?
- I came, a year ago, away from the capital

血色羅裙翻酒汚。 今年歡笑復明年, 秋月春風等閒度。 弟走從軍阿姨**死**, 暮去朝來顏色故。 門前冷落車馬稀, 老大嫁作商人嬦。 商人重利輕別離, 前月洋梁冒茶去。 去來江口守空船・ *繞船明月江水寒*。 **夜深忽夢少年事**, **夢啼妝淚紅闌干**。 我聞琵琶已嘆息, **又聞此語重唧唧。** 「同是天涯淪落人, 相逢何必會相識! 我從去年辭帝京,

• 267 •

And am now a sick exile here in Kiu-kiang -

And so remote is Kiu-kiank that I have heard no music, Neither string nor bamboo, for a whole year.

My quarters, near the River Town, are low and damy, With bitter reeds and yellowed rushes all about the house.

And what is to be heard here, morning and evening? — The bleeding cry of cuckoos, the whimpering of apes. On flowery spring mornings and moonlit autumn nights

I have often taken wine up and drunk is all alone,

Of course there are the mountain songs and the village pipes,

But they are crude and strident, and grate on my ears. And tonight, when I heard you playing your guiter,

I felt as if my hearing were bright with fairy-music.

Do not leave us. Come, sit down. Play for us again.

And I will write you a ballad to the tune you have just sung."

..... Moved by what I said, she stood there for a moment,

Then sat again to her strings — and they sounded even sadder,

Although the tunes were different from those she had played before .....

The feasters, all listening, covered their faces.

But who of them all was crying the most?

This Kiu-kiang official. My blue sleeve was wet. (71)

謫居臥病潯陽城∘ 潯陽地僻無音樂, **終歲不聞絲竹聲。** 住近湓城地低濕, **黃蘆苦竹繞宅生**。 其間旦暮聞何物, 杜鵑啼血猿哀鳴∘ 春江花朝秋月夜, 往往取酒潭獨傾。 **豈無山歌與村笛**, **嘔啞嘲哳難爲聽**。 今夜聞君琵琶語, 如顯仙樂耳暫明∘ 莫辭更坐彈一曲, 爲君翻作琵琶行○│ 感我此言良久立, **卻坐促絃絃轉**急。 淒淒不似向前聲, 濊座重聞皆掩泣∘ 座中泣下離最多? 江州司馬**吉**衫濕。

• 269 •

#### NOT FINDING LU HUNG - CHIEN AT HOME

Sêng Chiao-jan

To find you, moyed beyond the city, A wide path led me, by mulberry and hemp, To a new-set hedge of chrysanthemums — Not yet bloomingh although autumn had come. ..... I knocked; no answer, not even a dog I waited to ask your western neighbour; But he told me that daily you climb the mountain, Never returning until sunset.

(72)

#### LINES

#### Shin Ch'uan-ch'i

Against the City of the Yellow Dragon Our troops were sent long years ago, And girls here watch the same melancholy moon That lights our Chinese warriors — And young wives dream a dream of spring, That last night their heroic husbands, In a great attack, with flags and drums, Captured the City of the Yellow Dragon.

## 尋陸鴻漸不遇

僧皎然

#### 移家雖帶郭,野逕入桑麻。

近種籬邊菊,秋來未著花。

扣門無犬吠, 欲去問**西家**。

報道山中去,歸來每日斜。

## 雑 詩

沈佺期

聞道黃龍戍,頻年不解兵。

可憐閨裏月,長在漢家營。

少婦今春意,良人昨夜情。

誰能將旗鼓、一為取龍城。

#### **BEYOND SEEING**

.

(Written to Music)

A girl of the Lu clan who lives in Golden-Wood Hall, Where swallows perch in pairs on beams of tortoiseshell,

Hears the washing-mallets' cold beat shake the leaves down.

..... The Liao-yang expedition will be gone ten years, And messages are lost in the White Wolf River.

..... Here in the City of the Red Phœnix autumn nights are long,

Where one who is heart-sick to see beyond seeing,

Sees only moonlight on the yellow-silk wave of her loom.

(54)

# 獨不見

沈佺期

۰.

.

盧家少婦鬱金香, 海燕雙棲玳瑁梁∘ 九月寒砧催木葉, 十年征戍憶遼陽。 白狼河北音書斷, 丹鳳城南秋夜長。 離爲含愁獨不見? 更教明月照流黃。

.

# A FAREWELL TO HAN SHEN AT THE YUN. YANG INN

Ssu-k'ung Shu

Long divided by river and sea, For years we two have failed to meet — And suddenly to find you seems like a dream..... With a catch in the throat, we ask how old we are. ..... Our single lamp shines, through cold and wet, On a bamboo thicket sheathed in rain; But forgetting the sadness that will come with tomorrow, Let us share the comfort of this farewell wine.

# WHEN LU LUN MY COUSIN COMES FOR THE NIGHT

With no other neighbour but the quiet night. Here I live in the same old cottage; And as raindrops brighten yellow leaves, The lamp illumines my white head..... Out of the world these many years, I am ashamed to receive you here. But you cannot come too often, More than brother, lifelong friend.

## 雲陽館與韓紳宿別

司空曜

故人江海别,幾度隔山川。

乍見翻如夢,相悲各問年。<br/>

孤燈寒照雨,深竹暗浮烟。

更有明朝恨,離杯惜共傳。

## 喜外弟盧綸見宿

#### 司空曙

静夜四無鄰,荒居舊業貧。

雨中**黄葉樹,**燈下白頭人。

以我獨沉久,愧君相見頻。

平生自有分,況是霍家親。

### TO A FRIEND BOUND NORTH AFTER THE REBELLION

In dangerous times we two came south; Now you go north in safety, without me. But remember my head growing white among strangers, When you look on the blue of the mountains of home. ..... The moon goes down behind a ruined fort, Leaving star-clusters above an old gate ...... There are shivering birds and withering grasses, Whichever way I turn my face.

## INSCRIBED ON THE WALL OF AN INN NORTH OF TA - YÜ MOUNTAIN Sung Chih-wên

They say that wildgeese, flying southward Here turn back, this very month ..... Shall my own southward journey Ever be retraced, I wonder? ..... The river is pausing at ebb-tide, And the woods are thick with clinging mist — But tomorrow morning, over the mountain, Dawn will be white with the plum-trees of home. (73)

## 賊平後送人北歸

司空曜

# 世亂同南去,時清獨北還。 他鄉生白髮,舊國見青山。 曉月過殘壘,繁星宿故開。 寒禽與衰草,處處伴愁顏。

# 題大庾嶺北驛

朱之閉

陽月南飛雁**→**傳聞至此迴。

我行殊未已,何日復歸來?

江靜潮初落,林昏瘴不開。

明朝望鄉處,應見隴頭梅。

## CHANCING ON OLD FRIENDS IN A VILLAGE INN

Tai Shu-lun

While the autumn moon is pouring full On a thousand night-levels among towns and villages, There meet by chance, south of the river, Dreaming doubters of a dream ...... In the trees a wind has startled the birds, And insects cower from cold in the grass; But wayfarers at least have wine And nothing to fear — till the morning bell. (74)

#### ON MEETING A MESSENGER TO THE CAPITAL

Ts'ên Ts'an

It's a long way home, a long way east. I am old and my sleeve is wet with tears. We meet on horseback. I have no means of writing. Tell them three words: "He is safe."

· 278 ·

# 江鄉故人偶集客舍

戴叔倫

天秋月又满,

城闕夜千重。

還作江南會,

翻疑夢裏逢。

風枝驚暗鵲,

露草覆寒蟲。

**覇旅長堪醉**,

相留畏曉鐘。

逢入京使

岑 🔗

故園東望路漫漫, 雙袖龍鍾淚不乾。 馬上相逢無紙筆, 憑君傳語報平安。

• 279 •

# A MESSAGE TO CENSON TU FU AT HIS OFFICE IN THE LEFT COURT

Together we officials climbed vermilion steps, To be parted by the purple walls ..... Our procession, which entered the palace at dawn, Leaves fragrant now at dusk with imperial incense. ..... Grey heads may grieve for a fallen flower, Or blue clouds envy a lilting bird; But this reign is of heaven, nothing goes wrong, There have been almost no petitions.

## AN EARLY AUDIENCE AT THE PALACE OF LIGHT Harmonizing Secretary Chia Chih's Poem

Cock-crow, the Purple Road cold in the dawn; Linnet songs, court roofs tinted with April; At the Golden Gate morning bell, countless doors open, And up the jade steps float a thousand officials With flowery scabbards ..... Stars have gone down; Willows are brushing the dew from the flags — And, alone on the Lake of the Phœnix, a guest Is chanting too well *The Song of Bright Spring*. (9, 9a)

## 寄左省杜拾遗

岑 参

#### 聯步趨<u>丹</u>陸,分曹限紫薇。

曉隨天仗入,暮惹御香歸。

白��悲花落,青�������。

聖朝無闕事,自覺諫書稀。

# 和賈至舍人早朝大明宮之作

岑 蒙

鷄鳴紫陌曙光寒,鶯囀皇州春色闌。
 金闕曉鐘開萬戶,玉階仙仗擁千官。
 花迎劍佩星初落,柳拂旌旗露未乾。
 獨有鳳凰池上客,陽春→曲和皆難。

### ASCENDING THE PAGODA AT THE TEMPLE OF KIND FAVOUR A SONG OF RUNNING - HORSE RIVER With Kao Shih and Haueh Ch'u

The pagoda, rising abruptly from earth, Reaches to the very Palace of Heaven ...... Climbing, we seem to have left the world behind us, With the steps we look down on hung from space. It overtops a holv land And can only have been built by toil of the spirit. Its four sides darken the bright sun. Its seven stories cut the gres clouds; Birds fly down beyond onr sight. And the rapid wind below our hearing: Mountain-ranges, toward the east, Appear to be curving and flowing like rivers; Far green locust-trees line broad roads Toward clustered palaces and mansions: Colours of autumn, out of the west, Enter advancing through the city; And northward there lie, in five gravevards, Calm forever under dewy green grass, Those who know life's final meaning Which all humankind must learn. ..... Henceforth I put my official hat aside. To find the Eternal Way is the only happiness. (75)

# 與高適薛據登慈恩寺浮圖

岑 参

塔勢如湧出,孤高聳天宮。 登臨出世界,磴道盤慮空。 突兀壓神州,崢嶸如鬼工。 四角礙白日・七層醯蒼穹。 下窺指高鳥,俯聽聞驚風。 連山若波濤,奔凑如朝東。 **青槐夾馳道,宮顴何玲瓏。** 秋色從西來,蒼然満關中。 五陵北原上,萬古青濛濛。 **淨理了可悟,勝因夙所宗。 暫將挂冠去,覺道資無館。** 

• 283 •

#### A SONG OF RUNNING - HORSE RIVER

# In Farewell to General Fêng of the Western Expedition

Look how swift to the snowy sea races Running-Horse River ! —

And sand, up from the desert, flies yellow into heaven. This Ninth-month night is blowing cold at Wheel Tower, And valleys, like peck measures, fill with the broken boulders

That downward, headlong, follow the wind.

..... In spite of grey grasses, Tartar horses are plump; West of the Hill of Gold, smoke and dust gather.

O General of the Chinese troops, start your campaign! Keep your iron armour on all night long,

Send your soldiers forward with a clattering of weapons! ..... While the sharp wind's point cuts the face like a knife.

And snowy sweat steams on the horses' backs, Freezing a pattern of five-flower coins, Your challenge from camp, from an inkstand of ice, Has chilled the barbarian chieftain's heart. You will have no more need of an actual battle! — We await the news of victory, here at the western pass! 走馬川行奉送封大夫出師西征 🛛 🛩 🔗

君不見走馬川行雪海邊,

平沙莽莽黃入天。 輪臺九月風夜吼, —川碎石大如斗, 隨風滿地石亂走。 匈奴草黃馬正肥, 金山西見烟塵飛。 漢家大將西出師。 將軍金甲夜不脫, 半夜軍行戈相撥, 風頭如刀面如割。 馬毛帶雪汗氣蒸, 五花連錢旋作冰, 幕中草檄硯水凝。 **虜騎聞之應胆懾**, 料知短兵不敢接, 軍師西門佇獻捷。

· 285 ·

### A SONG OF WHEEL TOWER In Farewell to General Fing of the Western Expedition

On Wheel Tower parapets night-bugles are blowing,

Though the flag at the northern end hangs limp.

Scouts, in the darkness, are passing Ch'ü-li,

Where, west of the Hill of Gold, the Tartar chieftain has halted.....

We can see, from the look-out, the dust and black smoke Where Chinese troops are camping, north of Wheel Tower.

..... Our flags now beckon the General farther west — With bugles in the dawn he rouses his Grand Army;

Drums like a tempest pound on four sides

- And the Yin Mountains shake with the shouts of ten thousand;
- Clouds and the war-wind whirl up in a point
- Over fields where grass-roots will tighten around white bones;
- In the Dagger River mist, through a biting wind,

Horseshoes, at the Sand Mouth line, break on icy boulders.

- ..... Our General endures every pain, every hardship, Commanded to settle the dust along the border.
- We have read, in the Green Books, tales of old days— But here we behold a living man, mightier than the dead.

(76)

# 輪臺歌奉送封大夫出師西征

举 参

輪臺城頭夜吹角, 輪臺城北旄頭落。 **羽書昨夜過渠黎**, 單子已在金山西。 戊樓西望烟塵黑, 漢軍屯在輪臺北。 **平明吹笛大軍行**。 四邊伐鼓雪海湧, 三軍大呼陰山動。 虜塞兵氣連雲屯, 戰場白骨邁草根。 劍河風急雲片闊, 沙口石凍馬蹄脫。 **亞相勤王甘苦辛**, 響將報國靜邊應。 古來 青史 誰 不 見 , 今見功名勝古人。

+ 287 ·

## A SONG OF WHITE SNOW In Farewell to Field-Clerk Wu Going Home

The north wind rolls the white grasses and breaks them; And the Eighth-month snow across the Tartar sky Is like a spring gale, come up in the night, Blowing open the petals of ten thousand pear-trees. It enters the pearl blinds, it wets the silk curtains; A fur coat feels cold, a cotton mat flimsy; Bows become rigid, can hardly be drawn And the metal of armour congeals on the men; The sand-sea deepens with fathomless ice, And darkness masses its endless clouds; But we drink to our guest bound home from camp, And play him barbarian lutes, guitars, harps; Till at dusk, when the drifts are crushing our tents And our frozen red flags cannot flutter in the wind, We watch him through Wheel-Tower Gate going eastward

Into the snow-mounds of Heaven-Peak Road...... And then he disappears at the turn of the pass, Leaving behind him only hoof-prints.

• 288 •

## 白雪歌送武判官歸

岑 多

北風撡地白草折,胡天八月即飛雪。 忽如一夜春風來,千樹萬樹梨花開。 散入珠**簾**濕羅黨,狐裘不暖錦衾蓮。 將軍角弓不得控,都護鐵衣冷猶著。 瀚海闌千百丈冰,秋雲惨澹萬里凝。 中軍置酒飲歸客,胡琴琵琶與羌笛。 紛紛暮雪下轅門,風掣紅旗凍不翻。 輸臺東門送君去,去時雪滿天山路。 山迴路轉不見君,雪上空留馬行處。

## ON SEEING THE SNOW-PEAK OF CHUNG-NAN

Tsu Yung

See how Chung-nan Mountain soars With its white top over floating clouds — And a warm sky opening at the sonw-line While the town in the valley grows colder and colder. (32)

## LOOKING TOWARD AN INNER GATE OF THE GREAT WALL

My heart sank when I headed north from Yen Country To the camps of China echoing with bugle and drum. ..... In an endless cold light of massive snow, Tall flags on three borders rise up like a dawn War-toiches invade the barbarian moonlight, Mountain - clouds like chairmen bear the Great Wall from the sea. ..... Though no youthful clerk meant to be a great

general, I throw aside my writing-brush --

Like the student who tossed off cap for a lariat, I challenge what map come.

(77)

# 終南望餘雪

祖詠

#### **終南陰嶺秀**,

積雪浮雲端。

林表明霽色,

城中增暮寒。

望 薊 門

#### 祖 詠

燕臺一去客心驚, 筋鼓喧喧漢將營。 萬里寒光生積雪, 三邊曙色動危旌。 沙塲烽火侵胡月, 海畔雲山擁薊城。 少小雖非投筆更, 論功還欲請長纓。

· 291 ·

#### A SONG OF CH'ANG KAN

(Written to Music)

Ts'uêi Hao

#### 1

"Tell me, where do you live?— Near here, by the fishing-pool? Let's hold our boats together, let's see If we belong in the same town."

#### II

"Yes, I live here, by the river; I have sailed on it many and many a time. Both of us born in Ch'ang-kan, you and I! Why haven't we always known each other?"

#### THE YELLOW CRANE TERRACE

Where long ago a yellow crane bore a sage to heaven, Nothing is left now but the Yellow Crane Terrace. The yellow crane never revisited earth, And white clouds are flying without him for ever.

· 292 ·

長干行

崔顥

 $(\rightarrow)$ 

君家何處住?妾住在横塘。

停船暫借問,或恐是同鄉。

(=)

家鄉九江水,來去九江側。

同是長千人, 生小不相識。

## 黄鶴樓

• •

朣 朣

**昔人已乘黃鸛去**,此地空餘黃鶴樓。

黄鶴→去不復返,白雲千載空悠悠。

..... Every tree in Han-yang becomes clear in the water, And Parrot Island is a nest of sweet grasses; But I look toward home, and twilight grows dark With a mist of grief on the river waves. (28a)

#### PASSING THROUGH HUA.YIN

Lords of the capital, shary, uneathly,

The Great Flower's three points pierce through heaven. Clouds are parting above the Temple of the Warring

#### Emperor,

Rain dries on the mountain, on the Giant's Palm. Ranges and rivers are the strength of this western gate, Whence roads and trails lead downward into China. ..... O pilgrim of fame, O seeker of profit, Why not remain here and lengthen your days?

(14)

晴川歷歷漢陽樹, 芳草萋萋鸚鵡洲。
日暮鄉關何處是?
烟波江上使愁人。

·

## 行經華陰

崔顥

岧巉太華俯威京, 天外三峯削不成。 武帝祠前雲欲散, 仙人掌上雨初晴。 河山北枕秦關險, 驛路西連漢時平。 借問路旁名利客, 何如此處學長生?

## A CLIMB ON THE MOUNTAIN HOLIDAY TO THE TERRACE WHENCE ONE SEES THE MAGICIAN

#### A Poem Sent to Vice-Prefect Liu

Ts'uêi Shu

The Han Emperor Wén bequeathed us this terrace Which I climb to watch the coming dawn.

Cloudy peaks run northward in the three Chin districts,

And rains are blowing westward through the two Ling valleys.

..... Who knows but me about the Guard at the Gate, Or where the Magician of the River Bank is,

Or how to find that magistrate, that poet,

Who was as fond as I am of chrysanthemums and winecups?

(64, 43, 75a, 78, 2a)

## 九日登望仙臺呈明府

.

崔曜

## 漢文皇帝有高臺,

此日登臨曙色開。

三晉雲山皆北向,

二陵風雨自東來。

**關門令尹誰能識**?

河上仙翁去不回。

且欲近尋彭澤宰,

陶然共醉菊花杯。

#### ON NEW YEAR'S EVE

Ts'uêi T'u

Farther and farther from the three Pa Roads,
I have come three thousand miles, anxious and watchful,
Through pale snow-patches in the jagged night mountains —
A stranger with a lonely lantern shaken in the wind.
...... Separation from my kin
Binds me closer to my servants —
Yet how I dread, so far adrift,
New Year's Day, tomorrow morning !

#### A SOLITARY WILDGOOSE

Line after line has flown back over the border. Where are you headed all by yourself? In the evening rain you call to them — And slowly you alight on an icy pond. The low wet clouds move faster than you Along the wall toward the cold moon. ..... If they caught you in a net or with a shot, Would it be worse than flying alone?

· 298 ·

## 除夜有懷

崔塗

崔塗

迢遞三巴路,

**覇危萬里身**。

亂山殘雪夜,

孤燭異鄉人。

漸與骨肉遠,

轉於僮僕親∘

那堪正飄泊,

明日歳華新。

### 孤雁

幾行歸塞盡。

念爾獨何之?

**暮雨相呼失**,

寒塘欲下暹。

渚雲低暗度,

**腸月冷相隨。** 

未必逢矰缴,

÷

孤飛自可疑 o

· 299 ·

#### THE GOLD THREADED ROBE

(Written to Music)

Tu Ch'iu-niang

Covet not a gold-threaded robe, Cherish only your young days! If a bud open, gather it — Lest you but wait for an empty bough.

(79)

#### THE EICHT-SIDED FORTRESS

Tu Fu

The Three Kingdoms, divided, have been bound by his greatness.

The Eight-Sided-Fortress is founded on his fame; Beside the changing river, it stands stony as his grief That he never conquered the Kingdom of Wu. (49a, 52a)

## ON MEETING LI KUÊLNIEN DOWN THE RIVER

I met you often when you were visiting princes And when you were playing in noblemen's halls. ..... Spring passes ...... Far down the river now, I find you alone under falling petals. (80, 4b)

## 金縷衣

.

杜秋娘

勸君莫惜金縷衣, 勤君惜取少年時。 花開堪折直須折, 莫待無花空折枝。

八陣圖

功蓋三分國,

名成八陣圖。

江流石不轉,

遺恨失吞吳。

江南逢李龜年

杜 甫

**岐王宅裏**尊常見,

崔九堂前幾度聞。

正是江南好風景, 落花時節又逢君。

• 301 •

杜 甫

#### **ON A MOONLIGHT NIGHT**

Far off in Fu-chou she is watching the moonlight, Watching it alone from the window of her chamber — For our boy and girl, poor little babes, Are too young to know where the Capital is. Her cloudy hair is sweet with mist, Her jade-white shoulder is cold in the moon. ..... When shall we lie again, with no more tears, Watching this bright light on our screen?

#### A SPRING VIEW

Though a country be sundered, hills and rivers endure; And spring comes green again to trees and grasses Where petals have been shed like tears And lonely birds have sung their grief. ..... After the war-fires of three months, One message from home is worth a ton of gold. ..... I stroke my white hair. It has grown too thin To hold the hairpins any more.

## A NIGHT - VIGIL IN THE LEFT COURT OF THE PALACE

Flowers are shadowed, the palace darkens, Birds twitter by for a place to perch;

· 302 ·

杜 甫

# 今夜鄭州月,閨中只獨看。 遙憐小兒女,未解憶長安。 香霧雲聲濕,清輝玉臂寒。 何時倚虛幌,雙照淚痕乾。 春 望

#### 杜甫

國破山河在,城春草木深。 感時花濺淚,恨別鳥驚心。 烽火連三月,家書抵萬金。 白頭搔更短,渾欲不勝簪。

## 春宿左省

#### 杜甫

.

花隱掖垣暮,瞅瞅棲鳥過。

Heaven's ten thousand windows are twinkling, And nine cloud-terraces are gleaming in the moonlight. ..... While I wait for the golden lock to turn, I hear jade pendants tinkling in the wind..... I have a petition to present in the morning, All night I ask what time it is.

### TAKING LEAVE OF FRIENDS ON MY WAY TO HUA. CHOU

(In the second year of Chih-tê, I escaped from the capital through the Gate of Golden Light and went to Fêng-hsiang. In the first year of Ch'ien-vuan. I was appointed as official to Hua-chou from my former post of Censor. Friends and relatives gathered and saw me leave by the same gate. And I wrote this poem.)

This is the road by which I fled, When the rebels had reached the west end of the city; And terror, ever since, has clutched at my vital Lest some of my soul should never return. ...... The court has come back now, filling the capital; But the Emperor sends me away again. Useless and old, I rein in my horse For one last look at the thousand gates.

(4d)

**基臨萬戶動,月傍九霄多。** 

不渡聽金鑰,因風想玉珂。

明朝有封事,數問夜如何?

至德二载甫自京金光門出間道歸鳳翔乾 元初從左拾遺移華州掾與親故別因出此門有 悲往事

杜甫

此道昔歸順,西郊胡正繁。

至今 % 破胆,應有未招魂。

近侍歸京邑,移官豈至尊?

無才日**衰老**,駐馬望千門。

## REMEMBERING MY BROTHERS ON A MOONLIGHT NIGHT

A wanderer hears drums portending battle.

By the first call of autumn from a wildgoose at the border,

He knows that the dews tonight will be frost.

..... How much brighter the moonlight is at home!

O my brothers, lost and scattered,

What is life to me without you?

Yet if missives in time of peace go wrong -

What can I hope for during war?

#### TO LI PO AT THE SKY'S END

A cold wind blows from the far sky ..... What are you thinking of, old friend? The wildgeese never answer me. Rivers and lakes are flooded with rain. ..... A poet should beware of prosperity, Yet demons can haunt a wanderer. Ask an unhappy ghost, throw poems to him Where he drowned himself in the Mi-lo River. (81)

## 月夜憶舍弟

#### 杜 甫 .

.

#### **戊**鼓斷人行,邊秋一雁聲。

露從今夜白,月是故鄉明。

有弟皆分散,無家問死生。

寄書長不達,況乃未休兵。

## 天末懷李白

杜 甫

**涼風起天末,君子意如何**?

鸿雁幾時到?江湖秋水多。

**文章憎命達,魑魅喜**人過。

應共寬魂語,投詩贈汨羅○

## A FAREWELL AT FÊNG-CHI STATION To General Yen

This is where your comrade must leave you, Turning at the foot of these purple mountains...... When shall we lift our cups again, I wonder, As we did last night and walk in the moon? The region is murmuring farewell To one who was honoured through three reigns; And back I go now to my river-village, Into the final solitude.

#### ON LEAVING THE TOMB OF PREMIER FANG

Having to travel back now from this far place,
I dismount beside your lonely tomb.
The ground where I stand is wet with my tears;
The sky is dark with broken clouds.....
I who played chess with the great Premier
Am bringing to my lord the dagger he desired.....
But I find only petals falling down,
I hear only linnets answering.
(82)

## 奉濟驛重送嚴公四韻

杜甫

## 遠送從此別,青山空復情。

幾時盃重把?昨夜月同行。

·列郡謳歌惜,三朝出入榮。

江村獨歸處,寂寞養殘生。

## 別房太尉墓

杜甫

他鄉復行役,駐馬別孤墳。

近淚無乾土,低空有斷雲。

對棋晤謝傳,把劍覓徐君。

惟見林花落,鶯啼送客聞。

· 309 ·

#### A NIGHT ABROAD

A light wind is rippling at the grassy shore..... Through the night, to my motionless tall mast, The stars lean down from open space, And the moon comes running up the river. ..... If only my art might bring me fame And free my sick old age from office ! — Flitting, flitting, what am I like But a sand-snipe in the wide, wide world !

#### ON THE GATE TOWER AT YO CHOU

I had always heard of Lake Tung-t'ing — And now at last I have climbed to this tower. With Wu country to the east of me and Ch'u to the south,

I can see heaven and earth endlessly floating. ......But no word has reached me from kin or friends. I am old and sick and alone with my boat. North of this wall there are wars and mountains — And here by the rail how can I help crving?

## 旅夜書懷

#### 社 甫

## 細草微風岸,危樯獨夜舟。

**星垂平野闊,月湧大江流。** 

名豈文章著,官應老病休。

**飄飄何所似?天地→沙鷗。** 

## 登岳陽樓

#### 杜甫

昔聞洞庭水,今上岳陽樓。
吳楚東南坼,乾坤日夜浮。
親崩無一字,老病有孤舟。
戎馬開山北,憑軒涕泅流。

#### THE TEMPLE OF THE PREMIER OF SHU

Where is the temple of the famous Premier? —
In a deep pine grove near the City of Silk,
With the green grass of spring colouring the steps,
And birds chirping happily under the leaves.
...... The third summons weighted him with affairs of state
And to two generations he gave his true heart,
But before he could conquer, he was dead;
And herces have wept on their coats ever since.

(49b)

٩.

## A HEARTY WELCOME To Vice-Prefect Ts'uêi

North of me, south of me, spring is in flood, Day after day I have seen only gulls ..... My path is full of petals—I have swept it for no others. My thatch gate has been closed—but opens now for you. It's a long way to the market, I can offer you little— Yet here in my cottage there is old wine for our cups. Shall we summon my elderly neighbour to join us, Call him through the fence, and pour the jar dry?

· 312 ·

## 蜀 相

#### 杜甫

### **丞相祠堂何處尋?錦官城外柏森森**。

### 映階碧草自春色,隔葉黃鸝空好音。]

三顧頻煩天下計,兩朝開濟老臣心。

出師未捷身先死,長使英雄淚滿襟。,

#### 客 至

#### 杜甫

会南舍北皆春水,但見羣鷗日日來。
花徑不曾緣客掃,蓬門今始為君開。
盤飱市遠無兼味,樽酒家貧只舊醅。
肖與鄰翁相對飲,隔籬呼取盡餘杯。

#### **A VIEW OF THE WILDERNESS**

Snow is white on the westward mountains and on three fortified towns.

And waters in this southern lake flash on a long bridge. But wind and dust from sea to sea bar me from my brothers:

And I cannot help crying, I am so far away.

I have nothing to expect now but the ills of old age. I am of less use to my country than a grain of dust. I ride out to the edge of town. I watch on the horizon Day after day, the chaos of the world.

## BOTH SIDES OF THE YELLOW RIVER RECAPTURED BY THE IMPERIAL ARMY

- News at this far western station! The north has been recaptured !
- At first I cannot check the tears from pouring on my coat --

۰.

Where is my wife? Where are my sons?

- Yet crazily sure of finding them, I pack my books and poems —
- And loud my song and deep my drink

On the green spring-day that starts me home,

Back from this mountain, past another mountain,

Up from the south, north again — to my own town ! (83)

## 野 望

杜甫

西山白雪三城戍, 南浦清江萬里橋。 海內風塵諸弟隔, 天涯涕淚一身遙。 惟將遲暮供多病, 未有涓埃答聖朝。 跨馬出郊時極目, 不堪人事日蕭條。

聞官軍收河南河北 劍外忽傳收薊北, 初聞涕流滿衣裳。 却看妻子愁何在? 漫卷詩書喜欲狂。 白日放歌須縱酒, 青春作伴好還鄉。 即從巴峽穿巫峽, 便下襄陽向洛陽。

杜甫

· 315 ·

#### A LONG CLIMB

In a sharp gale from the wide sky apes are whimpering, Birds are flying homeward over the lcear lake and white sand,

Leaves are dropping down like the spray of a waterfall, While I watch the long river always rolling on.

- I have come three thousand miles away. Sad now with autumn
- And with my hundred years of woe, I climb this height alone.
- Ill fortune has laid a bitter frost on my temples,
- Heart-ache and weariness are a thick dust in my wine.

#### FROM AN UPPER STORY

- Flowers, as high as my window, hurt the heart of a wanderer
- For I see, from this high vantage, sadness everywhere.
- The Silken River, bright with spring, floats between earth and heaven
- Like a line of cloud by the Jade Peak, between ancient days and now.
- ..... Though the State is established for a while as firm as the Northe Star

登 高

杜 甫

風急天高猿嘯哀, 諸清沙白鳥飛迴。 無邊落木蕭蕭下, 不盡長江滾滾來。 萬里悲秋常作客, 百年多病獨登臺。 艱難苦恨繁霜鬢, 潦倒新停濁酒杯。

登 樓

杜 甫

花近高樓傷客心,

萬方多難此登臨。

錦江春色來天地,

玉壘浮雲變古今。

北極朝廷終不改,

And bandits dare not venture from the western hills,

- Yet sorry in the twilight for the woes of a long-vanished Emperor,
- I am singing the song his Premier sang when still unestranged from the mountain.

(49c)

### STAYING AT THE GENERAL'S HEADQUARTERS

- The autumn night is clear and cold in the lakka-trees of this courtyard.
- I am lying forlorn in the river-town. I watch my guttering candle.
- I hear the lonely notes of a bugle sounding through the dark.
- The moon is in mid-heaven, but there's no one to share it with me.

My messengers are scattered by whirls of rain and sand.

City-gates are closed to a traveller; mountains are walls in my way —

Yet, I who have borne ten years of pitiable existence,

Find here a perch, a little branch, and am safe for this one night.

西山寇盜莫相侵。

可憐後主還祠廟,

日暮聊爲梁父吟。

府 宿

杜甫

۰.

清秋幕府井梧寒, 獨宿江城蠟炬殘。 永夜角聲悲自語, 中天月色好誰看? 風塵荏苒音書絕, 陽塞蕭條行路難。 已忍伶傳十年事, 強移棲息一枝寒。

#### NIGHT IN THE WATCH. TOWER

While winter daylight shortens in the elemental scale And snow and frost whiten the cold-circling night,

- Stark sounds the fifth-watch with a challenge of drum and bugle.
- ...... The stars and the River of Heaven pulse over the three mountains;

I hear women in the distance, wailing after the battle;

I see barbarian fishermen and woodcutters in the dawn.

...... Sleeping-Dragon, Plunging-Horse, are no generals now, they are dust --

Hush for a moment, O tumult of the world. (84, 49d)

#### THOUGHTS OF OLD TIME

#### I

- Ten thousand ranges and valleys approach the Ching Gate
- And the village in which the Lady of Light was born and bred,

She went out from the purple palace into the desert-land; She has now become a green grave in the yellow dusk. Her face! — Can you picture a wind of the spring? Her spirit by moonlight returns with a tinkling Song of the Tartars on her jade guitar, Telling her eternal sorrow. (25a)

**歲暮陰陽催短景,** 天涯霜雪霽寒宵。 五更 鼓角 聲 悲壯, 三峽星河影動搖。 野哭幾家聞戰伐, **夷歌數處起漁樵**。 臥龍躍馬終黃土, 人事音書漫寂寥。

闍

夜

詠懷古跡

 $(\neg)$ 

氢山萬壑赴荆門, **生長明妃尙有村**。 →去紫臺連朔漠, **獨留書塚向黃香**。 書圖省證春風面, 千載琵琶作胡語, 分明怨恨曲中論。 · 321 ·

杜 甫

杜甫

Chu-ké's prestige transcends the earth; There is only reverence for his face; Yet his will, among the Three Kingdoms at war, Was only as one feather against a flaming sky. He was brother of men like Yi and Lü And in time would have surpassed the greatest of all statesmen.

Though he knew there was no hope for the House of Han,

Yet he wielded his mind for it, yielded his life.

(49, 49b, 49c, 85)

#### A VIEW OF T'AI-SHAN

What shall I say of the Great Peak? — The ancient dukedoms are everywhere green, Inspired and stirred by the breath of creation, With the Twin Forces balancing day and night. .....I bare my breast toward opening clouds, I strain my sight after birds flying home. When shall I reach the top and hold All mountains in a single glance?

(14, 19)

(二)

諸葛大名垂宇宙,
宗臣遺像肅清高。
三分割據紆籌策,
萬古雲霄一羽毛。
伯仲之間見伊呂,
指揮若定失蕭曹。
運移漢祚終難復,
志決身殲軍務勞。

## 望 春

•

杜甫

岱宗夫何如?齊魯青未了○
造化鐘神秀,陰陽割昏曉○
盪胸生層雲,決皆入歸鳥○

#### TO MY RETIRED FRIEND WÊI

It is almost as hard for friends to meet As for the morning and evening stars. Tonight then is a rare event. Joning, in the candlelight, Two men who were young not long ago But now are turning grey at the temples. ...... To find that half our friends are dead Shock us, burns our hearts with grief. We little guessed it would be twenty years Before I could visit you again. When I went away, you were still unmarried; But now these boys and girls in a row Are very kind to their father's old friend. They ask me where I have been on my journey; And then, when we have talked awhile. They bring and show me wines and dishes. Spring chives cut in the night-rain And brown rice cooked freshly a special way. ..... My host proclaims it a festival, He urges me to drink ten cups -But what ten cups could make me as drunk As I always am with your love in my heart? ...... Tomorrow the mountains will separate us; After tomorrow — who can say?

## 贈衛八處士

**社** 甫

人生不相見,動如參與商。 今夕復何夕?共此燈燭光。 少壯能幾時? 鬢髮各已蒼。 訪舊半爲鬼,鶩呼熱中腸。 **漹知二十載,重上君子堂?** 昔別君未婚,兒女忽成行。 怡然敬父孰,問我來何方? 問答未及已,驅兒羅酒漿。 夜雨剪春韭,新炊間黃粱。 主稱會面難、一舉累十觴。 +觴亦不醉,感子故意長。 明目隔山岳,世事兩茫茫。

· 325 ·

#### ALONE IN HER BEAUTY

Who is lovelier than she? Yet she lives alone in an empty valley. She tells me she came from a good family Which is humbled now into the dust. ..... When trouble arose in the Kuan district, Her brothers and close kin were killed. What use were their high offices, Not even shielding their own lives?-The world has but scorn for adversity; Hope goes out, like the light of a candle. Her husband, with a vagrant heart, Seeks a new face like a new piece of jade; And when morning-glories furl at night And mandarin-ducks lie side by side. All he can see is the smile of the new love. While the old love weeps unheard. The brook was pure in its mountain source, But away from the mountain its waters darken. ...... Waiting for her maid to come from selling pearls For straw to cover the roof again, She picks a few flowers, no longer for her hair, And lets pine- needles fall through her fingers, And, forgetting her thin silk sleeve and the cold, She leans in the sunset by a tall bamboo.

## 隹 人

杜甫

**絕代有佳人,幽居在空谷。** 自云良家子**,**零落依草木。 **關中普喪亂,兄弟遭殺戮。** 官高何足論,不得收骨肉。 世情惡衰歇,萬事隨轉燭○ 夫婿輕薄兒,新人美如玉。 合昏尚知時,**鴛鴦**不獨宿。 **但見新人笑,那聞舊人哭?** 在山泉水清,出山泉水濁。 侍婢賣珠迴,牽蘿補茅屋。 摘花不插髮,采柏動盈掬。 **天寒翠袖薄,日暮倚修竹**。

#### SEEING LI PO IN A DREAM

I

There are sobs when death is the cause of parting; But life has its partings again and again. ...... From the poisonous damps of the southern river You had sent me not one sign from your exile -Till you came to me last night in a drerm, Because I am always thinking of you..... I wondered if it were really you, Venturing so long a journey. You came to me through the green of a forest, You disappeared by a shadowy fortress ..... Yet out of the midmost mesh of your snare, How could you lift your wings and use them? ..... I woke, and the low moon's glimmer on a rafter Seemed to be your face, still floating in the air. ...... There were waters to cross, they were wild and tossing:

If you fell, there were dragons and river-monsters.

#### Π

This cloud, that has drifted all day through the sky, May, like a wanderer, never come back..... Three nights now I have dreamed of you — As tender, intimate and real as though I were awake. And then, abruptly rising to go, You told me the perils of adventure

## 夢李白

 $(\rightarrow)$ 

死別已吞擊,生別長惻惻。 江南瘴癘地,逐客無消息。 故人入我夢,明我長相憶。 君今在羅網,何以有羽翼? 恐非平生魂,路遠不可測。 魂來楓林青,魂返關山黑。 落月滿屋梁,猶疑照顏色。 水深波浪濶,無使較龍得!

(二)

浮雲終日行,遊子久不至。 三夜頻夢君,情親見君意。 告歸常局促,苦道來不易。 杜甫

• .

.

By river and lake — the storms, the wrecks, The fears that are borne on a little boat; And, here in my doorway, you rubbed your white head As if there were something puzzling you. ..... Our capital teems with officious people, While you are alone and helpless and poor. Who says that the heavenly net never fails? It has brought you ill fortune, old as you are. ..... A thousand years' fame, ten thousand years' fame — What good, when you are dead and gone? (86)

## A DRAWING OF A HORSE BY GENERAL TS'AO AT SECRETARY WÊI FÊNG'S HOUSE

Throughout this dynasty no one had painted horses Like the master-spirit, Prince Chiang-tu --

And then to General Ts'ao through his thirty years of fame

The world's gaze turned, for royal steeds.

He painted the late Emperor's luminous white horse.

For ten days the thunder flew over Dragon Lake,

And a pink-agate plate was sent him from the palace — The talk of the court-ladies, the marvel of all eyes.

#### 江湖多風波,舟楫恐失墜。

## 出門搔白首,若負平生志。

冠蓋満京華,斯人獨憔悴!

**孰云網恢恢?將老身反累**。

千秋萬歲名,寂寞身後事。

## 韋諷錄事宅觀曹將軍畫馬圖

杜 甫

**國初以來畫鞍馬**,神妙獨數江都王。

將軍得名三十載,人間又見眞乘黃。

會貌先帝照夜白, **龍池十日飛霹靂**。

內府殷紅瑪瑙盤,婕妤傳詔才人索。

The General danced, receiving it in his honoured home..... After this rare gift, followed rapidly fine silks From many of the nobles, requesting that his art Lend a new lustre to their screens.

...... First came the curly-maned horse of Emperor T'aitsung,

Then, for the Kuos, a lion-spotted horse ......
But now in this painting I see two horses,
A sobering sight for whosoever knew them.
They are war-horses. Either could face ten thousand.
They make the white silk stretch away into a vast desert.
And the seven others with them are almost as noble ....
Mist and snow are moving across a cold sky,
And hoofs are cleaving snow-drifts under great trees —
With here a group of officers and there a group of servants.

See how these nine horses all vie with one another — The high clear glance, the deep firm breath.

- ...... Who understands distinction? Who really cares for art?
- You, Wêi Fêng, have followed Ts'ao; Chih Tun preceded him.
- ..... I remember when the late Emperor came toward his Summer Palace,
- The procession, in green-feathered rows, swept from the eastern sky —

盤賜將軍拜舞歸,輕執細綺相追飛。
貴戚權門得筆跡・始覺屛障生光輝。
昔日太宗拳毛騧,近時郭家獅子花,
今之新圖有二馬,復令識者久嘆嗟。
此皆戰騎一敵萬,編素漢漢開風沙。
其餘七匹亦殊絶,迥若寒空雜霞雪。
霜蹄蹴踏長楸間,馬官厮養森成列∘
可憐九馬爭神駿,顧視清高氣深穩。
借問苦心愛者誰 <b>?後有韋諷前支</b> 遁。
憶昔巡幸新豐宮 <b>・</b> 翠華拂天來向東。
• 333 •

Thirty thousand horses, prancing, galloping,

Fashioned, every one of them, like the horses in this picture.....

- But now the Imperial Ghost receives secret jade from the River-God.
- For the Emperor hunts crocodiles no longer by the streams.
- Where you see his Great Gold Tomb, you may hear among the pines
- A bird grieving in the wind that the Emperor's horses are gone.

(87)

#### A SONG OF A PAINTING

#### To General Ts'ao

O General, descended from Wêi's Emperor Wu, You are nobler now than when a noble ..... Conquerors and their valour perish, But masters of beauty live-forever. ..... With your brush-work learned from Lady Wêi And second only to Wang Hsi-chih's, Faithful to your art, you know no age, Letting wealth and fame drift by like clouds.

• 334 •

#### 騰驤磊落四萬匹,皆與此圖筋骨同。

#### 自從獻寶朝河宗,無復射蛟江水中。

君不見金粟堆前松柏裏, 龍媒去盡鳥呼風。

# 丹青引贈曹將軍霸

#### 杜甫

將軍魏武之子孫,

于今為庶為清門。

英雄割據雖已矣,

文采風流今尙存。

學書初學衞夫人,

但恨無過王右軍。

丹青不知老對至,

富貴于我如浮雲。

· 335 ·

...... In the years of K'ai-yüan you were much with the Emperor,

Accompanied him often to the Court of the South Wind. When the spirit left great statesmen, on walls of the

Hall of Fame

The point of your brush preserved their living faces.

You crowned all the premiers with coronets of office;

You fitted all commanders with arrows at their girdles; You made the founders of this dynasty, with every hair alive

Seem to be just back from the fierceness of a battle.

..... The late Emperor had a horse, known as Jade Flower,

Whom artists had copied in various poses.

They led him one day to the red marble stairs

With his eyes toward the palace in the deepening air.

Then, General, commanded to proceed with your work, You centred all your being on a piece of silk.

And later, when your dragon-horse, born of the sky,

Had banished earthly horses for ten thousand generations,

There was one Jade Flower standing on the dais

And another by the steps, and they marvelled at each other.

The Emperor rewarded you with smiles and with gifts,

**開元之中常引見**, 承恩數上南薰殿○ 凌烟功臣少顏色, 將軍下筆開生面。 良相頭上進賢冠, **猛將腰間大羽箭**。 褒公鄂公毛髮動, 英委颯爽猶酣戰。 先帝御馬玉花聰, 畫工如山貌不同。 是日牽來赤墀下, **迥立闔闔生長風**。 **詔謂將軍拂絹素**, 意匠惨澹經營中。 須臾九重眞龍出, 一洗萬古凡馬空。 玉花卻在御榻上, 榻上庭前蛇相向。 至尊含笑催賜金,

While officers and men of the stud hung about and , stared.

..... Han Kan, your follower, has likewise grown proficient

At representing horses in all their attitudes;

But picturing the flesh, he fails to draw the bone — So that even the finest are deprived of their spirit.

You, beyond the mere skill, used your art divinely ----

And expressed, not only horses, but the life of a good man.....

Yet here you are, wandering in a world of disorder And sketching from time to time some petty passer-by. People note your case with the whites of their eyes. There's nobody purer, there's nobody poorer.

..... Read in the records, from earliest times, How hard it is to be a great artist. (88)

#### A LETTER TO CENSOR HAN

I am sad. My thoughts are in Yo-chou.

I would hurry there — but I am sick in bed.

- ..... Beauty would be facing me across the autumn waters.
- Oh, to wash my feet in Lake Tung-t'ing and see at its eight corners

**圉人太僕皆惆悵**。 弟子韓幹早入室, 亦能畫馬窮殊相。 幹惟畫肉不畫骨・ 心使驊騮氣凋喪。 將軍善書蓋有神, 偶逢佳士亦寫眞。 **卽今漂泊于戈際,** 屢貌尋常行路人。 途窮反遭俗眼白, 世上未有如公貧。 但看古來盛名下,

終日**坎壞**纏其身。

### 寄韓諫議

#### 杜甫

今我不樂思岳陽,身欲奮飛病在床。 美人娟娟隔秋水,濯足洞庭望八荒。 Wildgeese flying high, sun and moon both white.

Green maples changing to red in the frosty sky,

Angels bound for the Capital of Heaven, near the North Star,

Riding, some of them phœnixes, and others unicorns,

With banners of hibiscus and with melodies of mist,

Their shadows dancing upside-down in the southern rivers,

Till the Queen of the Stars, drowsy with her nectar,

Would forget the winged men on either side of her!

...... From the Wizard of the Red Pine this word has come for me:

That after his earlier follower he has now a new disciple Who, formerly at the capital as Emperor Liu's adviser, In spite of great successes, never could be happy.

..... What are a country's rise and fall?

Can flesh-pots be as fragrant as mountain fruit? .....

I grieve that he is lost far away in the south.

May the star of long life accord him its blessing!

- ..... O purity, to seize you from beyond the autumn waters
- And to place you as an offering in the Court of Imperial Jade.

(89)

**鴻飛冥冥日月白,害楓葉赤天雨霜**。 玉京羣帝集北斗,或騎麒麟翳鳳凰。<br/>。 芙蓉旌旗烟霧落,影動倒景搖滿湘。 星宮之君醉瓊漿,羽人稀少不在旁。 (以間昨者赤松子,恐是漢代韓張良。) 昔隨劉氏定長安,帷幄未改神慘傷∘ 國家成敗吾豈敢,色難腥腐餐楓香。 周南**留**滯古所惜,南極老人應壽昌。 美人胡為隔秋水?焉得置之貢玉堂。

#### A SONG OF AN OLD CYPRESS

Beside the Temple of the Great Premier stands an ancient cypress

With a trunk of green bronze and a root of stone.

- The girth of its white bark would be the reach of forty men
- And its tip of kingfisher-blue is two thousand feet in heaven.

Dating from the days of a great ruler's great statesman, Their very tree is loved now and honoured by the people. Clouds come to it from far away, from the Wu cliffs, And the cold moon glistens on its peak of snow.

..... East of the Silk Pavilion yesterday I found The ancient ruler and wise statesman both worshipped

in one temple,

- Whose tree, with curious branches, ages the whole landscape
- In spite of the fresh colours of the windows and the doors.
- And so firm is the deep root, so established underground,

That its lone lofty boughs can dare the weight of winds, Its only protection the Heavenly Power,

Its only endurance the art of its Creator.

古柏行

孔明廟前有老柏, **柯如靑銅根如石**。 霜皮溜雨四十圍, 黛色参天二千尺 o 君臣已與時際會, 樹木猶爲人愛惜。 **雲來氣接巫峽長**, 月出寒**通輕山白**。 **憶昨路繞錦亭東**, 先主武侯同閟宫。 崔嵬枝榦郊原古, 窈窕丹靑戶牖空。 落落盤踞雖得地、 **冥冥孤高多烈風**。 扶持自是神明力, 正直原因造化功。

杜 甫

..... When beams are required to restore a great house, Though oxen sway ten thousand heads, they cannot move a mountain.

Though a tree writes no memorial, yet people understand That not unless they fell it can use be made of it .....

- Its bitter heart may be tenanted now by black and white ants,
- But its odorous leaves were once the nest of phœnixes and pheasants.

..... Let wise and hopeful men harbour no complaint. The greater the timber, the tougher it is to use.

(90)

# A SONG DAGGER - DANCING

### To a Girl-Pupil of Lady Kung-sun

(On the 19th of the Tenth-month in the second year of Ta-li, I saw, in the house of the K'uêi-fu official Yian T'ê, a girl named Li from Ling-ying dancing with a dagger. I admired her skill and asked who was her teacher. She named Lady Kung-sun. I remembered that in the third year of K'ai-yüan at Yen-ch'êng, when I was a little boy, I saw Lady Kung-sun dance. She was the only one in the Imperial Theatre who could dance with this weapon. Now she is aged and unknown, and even 大厦如傾要樑棟, 萬牛迴首邱山重。 不露文章世已驚, 未辭剪伐誰能送。 苦心豈免容螻蟻,

香葉終經宿鸞鳳。

志士仁人莫怨嗟,

古來材大難爲用。

觀公孫大娘子弟舞劍器行#序

杜甫

her pupil has passed the heyday of beauty. I wrote this poem to express my wist-fulness. The work of Chan Hsu of the Wu district, that great master of grassy writing, was improved by his having been present when Lady Kung-sun danced in the Yieh district. From this may be judged the art of Kung-sun.)

There lived years ago the beautiful Kung-sun,

Who, dancing with her dagger, drew from all four quarters

An audience like mountains lost among themselves.

- Heaven and earth moved back and forth, following her motions,
- Which were bright as when the Archer shot the nine suns down the sky

And rapid as angels before the wings of dragons.

She began like a thunderbolt, venting its anger,

And ended like the shining calm of rivers and the sea ...

But vanished are those red lips and those pearly sleeves;

- And none but this one pupil bears the perfume of her fame,
- This beauty from Ling-ying, at the Town of the White God,
- Dancing still and singing in the old blithe way.

And while we reply to each other's questions,

· 346 ·

太,況余白首;今茲弟子,亦匪盛顏。旣辨其由來,知波瀾 莫二,撫事感慨,聊爲劍器行。昔者吳人張旭善草書書帖, 數嘗於鄰縣見公孫大娘舞西河劍器,自此草書長進,豪蕩感 激,即公孫可知矣。

昔有佳人公孫氏,

一舞劍器動四方。

觀者如山色沮喪,

天地為之久低昂。

㸌如羿射九日落,

矯如羣帝驂龍翔,

來如雷霆收震怒,

罷如江海凝清光。

維唇珠袖兩寂寞,

晚有弟子傳芬芳o

臨潁美人在白帝,

妙舞此曲神揚揚。

與余問答旣有以,

We sigh together, saddened by changes that have come.

There were eight thousand ladies in the late Emperor's court,

But none could dance the dagger-dance like Lady Kungsun.

...... Fifty years have passed, like the turning of a palm;

- Wind and dust, filling the world, obscure the Imperial House.
- Instead of the Pear-Garden Players, who have blown by like a mist,
- There are one or two girl-musicians now trying to charm the cold Sun.
- There are man-size trees by the Emperor's Golden Tomb.....
- I seem to hear dead grasses rattling on the cliffs of Ch'ü-t'ang.
- ..... The song is done, the slow string and quick pipe have ceased.
- At the height of joy, sorrow comes with the eastern moon rising.
- And I, a poor old man, not knowing where to go,
- Must harden my feet on the lone hills, toward sickness and despair.
- (91)

感時撫事增惋傷∘

先帝使女八千人・ 公孫劍器初第→ ○ 五十年間似反黨, 風塵涌洞昏王室○ 梨園子弟散如烟, 女樂餘枩映寒日。 金粟堆前木已拱, 瞿塘石城直蕭瑟○ 玳箍急管曲復終, 樂極哀來月東出。 老夫不知其所往, 足繭荒山轉愁疾。

#### A SONG OF WAR-CHARIOTS

(Written to Music)

The war-chariots rattle, The war-horses whinny. Each man of you has a bow and a quiver at his belt. Father, mother, son, wife, stare at you going, Till dust shall have buried the bridge beyond Ch'ang-an. They run with you, crying, they tug at your sleeves, And the sound of their sorrow goes up 'to the clouds; And every time a bysttander asks you a question, You can only say to him that you have to go.

- ...... We remember others at fifteen sent north to guard the river
- And at forty sent west to cultivate the camp-farms.
- The mayor wound their turbans for them when they started out.
- With their turbaned hair white now, they are still at the border,
- At the border where the blood of men spills like the sea-

And still the heart of Emperor Wu is beating for war.

..... Do you know that, east of China's mountains, in two hundred districts

And in thousands of villages, nothing grows but weeds, And though strong women have bent to the ploughing, East and west the furrows all are broken down?

# 兵車行

# 杜 甫

.

車轔轔・馬蕭蕭,行入弓箭各在腰。
爺娘妻子走相送,塵埃不見咸陽橋。
牽衣頓足攔道哭,哭聲直上干雲霄。
道旁過者問行人,行人但云點行頻。
或從十五北防河 <b>,</b> 便至四十西營田。
去時里正與裹頭,歸來頭白還戍邊。
邊庭流血成海水,武皇開邊意未已。
君不聞漢家山東二百州 <b>,千</b> 村萬落生荆杞。
縱有健婦把鋤犂,禾生隴敵無東西。

•

Men of China are able to face the stiffest battle. But their officers drive them like chickens and dogs. Whatever is asked of them, Dare they complain? For example, this winter Held west of the gate, Challenged for taxes, How could they pay? ...... We have learned that to have a son is bad luck — It is very much better to have a daughter Who can marry and live in the house of a neighbour, While under the sod we bury our boys. ..... Go to the Blue Sea, look along the shore At all the old white bones forsaken -New ghosts are wailing there now with the old, Loudest in the dark sky of a stormy day.

#### A SONG OF FAIR WOMEN

(Written to Music)

On the third day of the Third-month in the freshening weather

Many beauties take the air by the Ch'ang-an water-front, Receptive, aloof, sweet-mannered, sincere, With soft fine skin and well-balanced bone.

· 352 ·

沒復秦兵耐苦戰,被驅不異犬與雞。 長者雖有問,役夫敢申恨! 且如今年冬,未休開西卒。
縣官急索租,租稅從何出?
信知生男惡,反是生女好。
生女猶得嫁比鄰,生男埋沒隨百草。
君不見靑海頭,古來白骨無人收。
新鬼煩寃舊鬼哭,天陰雨濕聲啾啾。

# 麗人行

杜 甫

三月三日天氣新,長安水邊多麗人。

態濃意遠波且眞,肌理細膩骨肉匀。

Their embroidered silk robes in the spring sun are gleaming

With a mass of golden peacocks and silver unicorns.

And hanging far down from their temples

Are blue leaves of delicate kingfisher feathers.

And following behind them

Is a pearl-laden train, rhythmic with bearers.

Some of them are kindred to the Royal House -

The titled Princesses Kuo and Ch'in.

Red camel-humps are brought them from jade broilers, And sweet fish is offered them on crystal travs.

- Though their food sticks of unicorn-horn are lifted languidly
- And the finely wrought phœnix carving-knife is very little used,

Fleet horses from the Yellow Gate, stirring no dust

Bring precious dishes constantly from the imperial kitchen.

..... While a solemn sound of flutes and drums invokes gods and spirits,

Gueste and courtiers gather, all of high rank; And finally, riding slow, a dignified horseman Dismounts at the pavilion on an embroidered rug. In a snow of flying willow-cotton whitening the duckweed, Bluebirds find their way with vermilion handkerchiefs-But power can be as hot as flame and burn people's fingers.

Be wary of the Premier, watch for his frown (4)

繡羅衣裳照暮春,聲金孔雀銀雛麟。 頭上何所有?翠微蜜葉垂颦唇。 背後何所見?珠懕腰衱穩稱身。 就中雲幕椒房親,賜名大國虢與秦。 紫駝之峯出翠釜,水晶之盤行素鱗。 屋筋饜飫久未下,鷽刀縷切空紛綸。 番門飛鞍不動魔,御厨絡繹送八珍。 籬管��吟感��神,��從雜遝實要津○ 後來鞍馬何逡巡!當軒下馬入錦茵。 楊花雪落覆白蘿,靑鳥飛去銜紅巾。 炙手可熱勢絕倫,僱莫近前丞相嗔。

#### A SONG OF SOBBING BY THE RIVER

(Written to Music)

- I am only an old woodsman, whispering a sob,
- As I steal like a spring-shadow down the Winding River.
- ...... Since the palaces ashore are sealed by a thousand gates —
- Fine willows, new rushes, for whom are you so green?
- ..... I remember a cloud of flags that came from the South Garden,
- And ten thousand colours, heightening one another,
- And the Kingdom's first Lady, from the Palace of the Bright Sun,
- Attendant on the Emperor in his royal chariot,
- And the horsemen before them, each with bow and arrows,
- And the snowy horses, champing at bits of yellow gold,
- And an archer, breast skyward, shooting through the clouds
- And felling with one dart a pair of flying birds.
- ...... Where are those perfect eyes, where are those pearly teeth?
- A blood-stained spirit has no home, has nowhere to return.

## 哀江頭

-

杜甫

.

少陵野老吞鏧哭, 春日酒行曲江曲。 江頭宮殿鎖千門, 細柳新蒲為誰幾? 憶 昔 寬 旌 下 南 苑 , 苑中景物生顏色 o 昭陽殿裏第一人, 同**鍙**隨君侍君側。 **蓥前才人帶弓箭,** 白馬嚼齧黃金勒。 翻身向天仰射雲, **一箭正墜雙飛翼**。 明眸皓齒今何在? 血汚遊魄歸不得。

And clear Wêi waters running east, through the cleft on Dagger-Tower Trail,
Carry neither there nor here any news of her.
People, compassionate, are wishing with tears
That she were as eternal as the river and the flowers.
...... Mounted Tartars, in the yellow twilight, cloud the town with dust.

I am fleeing south, but I linger — gazing northward toward the throne.

(4a)

#### A SONG OF A PRINCE DEPOSED

(Written to Music)

Along the wall of the Capital a white-headed crow Flies to the Gate where Autumn Enters and screams there in the night.

Then turns again and pecks among the roofs of a tall mansion

Whose lord, a mighty mandarin, has fled before the Tartars,

With his golden whip now broken, his nine war-horses dead

And his own flesh and bone scattered to the winds ..... There's a rare ring of green coral underneath the vest Of a Prince at a street-corner, bitterly sobbing, 清渭東流劍閣深, 去住彼此無消息。 人生有情淚沾臆, 江草江花豈終極? 黃昏胡騎塵滿城, 欲往城南望城北。

哀王孫

社 甫

長安城頭頭白鳥, 夜飛延秋門上呼。 又向入家啄大屋, 屋底達官走避胡。 金鞭斷折九馬死, 骨肉不待同馳驅。 腰下寳玦青珊瑚, 可憐王孫泣路隅。 Who has to give a false name to anyone who asks him-Just a poor fellow, hoping for employment. A hundred days' hiding in grasses and thorns Show on his body from head to foot. But, since their first Emperor, all with hook-noses, These Dragons look different from ordinary men. Wolves are in the palace now and Dragons are lost in

the desert -

O Prince, be very careful of your most sacred person! I dare not address you long, here by the open road,

- Nor even to stand beside you for more than these few moments.
- Last night with the spring-wind there came a smell of blood;
- The old Capital is full of camels from the east.
- Our northern warriors are sound enough of body and of hand —
- Oh, why so brave in olden times and so craven now?
- Our Emperor, we hear, has given his son the throne
- And the southern border-chieftains are loyally inclined
- And the Hua-mên and Li-mien tribes are gathering to avenge us.
- But still be careful keep yourself well hidden from the dagger.
- Unhappy Prince, I beg you, be constantly on guard -
- Till power blow to your aid from the Five Imperial Tombs.

(4c, 92)

間之不肯道姓名, 但道困苦乞爲奴。 已經百日竄荆棘, 身上無有完肌膚∘ **高帝子孫盡隆進**, 龍種自與常人殊。 豺狼在邑龍在野, 王孫善保千金軀! 不敢長語臨交衢, **且為王孫立斯須**0 昨夜東風吹血腥, 東來橐駝滿舊都。 朔方健兒好身手, 昔何勇銳今何愚! 竊聞天子已傳位, **聖德北服南單于**。 花門剺面請雪耶, 愼勿出口他人狙。 **廔**哉王孫愼勿疏! 五陵佳氣無時無。

· 361 ·

### A SIGH IN THE SPRING PALACE

Tu Hsün-hê

Knowing beauty my misfortune, I face my mirror with a sigh. To please a fastidious emperor, How shall I array myself?..... Birds flock and sing when the wind is warm, Flower-shadows climb when the sun is high — And year after year girls in the south Are picking hibiscus, dreaming of love!

(93)

# I CLIMB TO THE LO-YU TOMBS BEFORE LEAVING FOR WU-HSING

Tu Mu

Even in this good reign, how can I serve? The lone cloud rather, the Buddhist peace ..... Once more before crossing river and sea, I face the great Emperor's mountain-tomb.

(94)

春宫怨

杜荀鶴

早被嬋娟課, 欲妝臨鏡慵。

承恩不在貌,教妾若為容?

風暖鳥壑碎,日高花影重。

年年越溪女,相憶采芙蓉。

# 將赴吳興登樂遊原

#### 杜 牧

清時有味是無能,閒愛孤雲靜愛僧。

欲把一麾江海去,樂遊原上望昭陵。

٠

#### BY THE PURPLE CLIFF

On a part of a spear still unrusted in the sand I have burnished the symbol of an ancient kingdom..... Except for a wind aiding General Chou Yii, Spring would have sealed both Ch'iao girls in Copper-

Bird Palace.

**(**52a)

#### A MOORING ON THE CH'IN-HUAI RIVER

Mist veils the cold stream, and moonlight the sand, As I moor in the shadow of a river-tavern, Where girls, with no thought of a perished kingdom Gaily echo A Song of Courtyard Flowers.

(4a)

### A MESSAGE TO HAN CHO THE YANG CHOU MAGISTRATE

There are faint green mountains and far green water, And grasses in this river region not yet faded by autumn; And clear in the moon on the Twenty-Four Bridges, Girls white as jade are teaching flute-music. (95)

# 赤壁

#### 杜 牧

## 折戟沈沙鐵未銷,自將磨洗認前朝。

#### 東風不與周郎便,銅雀春深鎖二喬。

### 泊泰淮

#### 杜 牧

### 煙籠寒水月籠沙,夜泊秦淮近酒家。

商女不知亡國恨,隔江猶唱後庭花。

## 寄揚州韓綽判官

杜 牧

**青山隱隱水迢迢,秋盡江南草未凋。** 

二十四橋明月夜,玉人何處教吹簫?

#### A CONEESSION

With my wine-bottle, watching by river and lake For a lady so tiny as to dance on my palm, I awake, after dreaming ten years in Yang-chou, Known as fickle, even in the Street of Blue Houses. (26a, 45a)

#### IN THE AUTUMN NIGHT

Her candle-light is silvery on her chill bright screen. Her little silk fan is for fireffies..... She lies watching her staircase cold in the moon. And two stars parted by the River of Heaven. (96)

#### PARTING

#### I

She is slim and supple and not yet fourteen, The young spring-tip of a cardamon-spray. On the Yang-chou Road for three miles in the breeze Every pearl-screen is open. But there's no one like hea.

# 遺 懷

#### 杜 牧

落魄江湖載酒行,**楚腰纖**細掌中輕。

十年一覺揚州夢,贏得青樓薄倖名。

## 秋 夕

#### 杜 牧

銀燭秋光冷畫屏,輕羅小扇撲流螢。 天階夜色涼如水,臥看牽牛織女星。

### 贈 別

 $(\rightarrow)$ 

杜 牧

*娉娉嫋嫋十三餘、豆蔲梢頭二月初。* 春風十里揚州路,卷上珠簾總不如。

#### ΪΙ

How can a deep love seem deep love, How can it smile, at a farewell feast? Even the candle, feeling our sadness. Weeps, as we do, all night long.

#### THE GARDEN OF THE GOLDEN VALLEY

Stories of passion make sweet dust, Calm water, grasses unconcerned. At sunset, when birds cry in the wind, Petals are falling like a girl's robe long ago. (97)

#### A NIGHT AT A TAVERN

Solitary at the tavern, I am shut in with lonehliness and grief. Under the cold lamp, I brood on the past; I am kept awake by a lost wildgoose. ..... Roused at dawn from a misty dream, I read, a year late, news from home — And I remember the moon like smoke on the river And a fisher-boat moored there, under my door. (98) 多情却似總無情,唯覺尊前笑不成。 蠟燭有心還惜別,替人垂淚到天明。

### 金谷園

#### 杜 牧

**繁華事散逐香塵,流水無情草自春。** 

日暮東風怨啼鳥,落花猶似墜樓人。

### 旅 宿

#### 杜 牧

旅館無良伴,發情自悄然。 寒燈思舊事,斷雁警愁眠。 遠夢歸侵曉,家書到隔年。 滄江好烟月,門繫釣魚船。

٠

#### ON A WALK IN THE EARLY SPRING

### Harmonizing a Poem by My Friend Lu Stationed at Ch'ang-chou

Tu Shên-yen

Only to wanderers can come Ever new the shock of beauty, Of white cloud and red cloud dawning from the sea, Of spring in the wild-plum and river-willow..... I watch a yellow oriole dart in the warm air, And a green water-plant reflected by the sun. Suddenly an old song fills My heart with home, my eyes with tears. (99, 9)

#### AT HIBISCUS INN

#### Parting with Hsin CHien

Wang Ch'ang-ling

With this cold night-rain hiding the river, you have come into Wu.

In the level dawn, all alone, you will be starting for the mountains of Ch'u.

Answer, if they ask of me at Lo-yang:

"One-hearted as ice in a crystal vase."

### 和晉陵陸丞相早春遊望

杜審言

### 獨有宦遊人,偏驚物候新。

雲霞出海曙**,**梅柳渡江春。

淑氣催黃鳥,晴光轉綠蘋。

忽聞歌古調,歸思欲沾巾。

### 芙蓉樓送辛漸

#### 汪昌齡

### 寒雨連江夜入哭,平明送客楚山孤。

洛陽親友如相問**,**一片冰心在玉壺。

#### IN HER QUIET WINDOW

Too young to have learned what sorrow means, Attired for spring, she climbs to her high chamber..... The new green of the street-willows is wounding her heart —

Just for a title she sent him to war.

#### A SONG OF THE SPRING PALACE

Last night, while a gust blew peach-petals open And the moon shone high on the Palace Beyond Time, The Emperor gave P'ing-yang, for her dancing, Brocades against the cold spring-wind. (93)

### A SIGH IN THE COURT OF PERPETUAL FAITH

(Written to Music)

She brings a broom at dawn to the Golden Palace doorway

And dusts the hall from end to end with her round fan, And, for all her jade-whiteness, she envies a crow

Whose cold wings are kindled in the Court of the Bright Sun.

(100)

# 閨 怨

#### 王昌齡

閨中少婦不知愁、春日凝粧上翠樓。

忽見陌頭楊柳色**,**悔教夫壻覓封侯。

### 春宮曲

王昌齢

昨夜風開露井桃,未央前殿月輪高。 平陽歌舞新承麗,簾外春寒賜錦袍。

### 長信怨

王昌齡

奉帚平明金殿開,暫將團扇共徘徊。

玉顏不及寒鴉色,猶帶昭陽日影來。

#### OVER THE BORDER

(Written to Music)

- The moon goes back to the time of Ch'in, the wall to the time of Han,
- And the road our troops are travelling goes back three hundred miles.....
- Oh, for the Winged General at the Dragon City -
- That never a Tartar horseman might cross the Yin Mountains!

(59)

### WITH MY BROTHER AT THE SOUTH STUDY Thinking in the Moonlight af Vice-Prefect

#### Ts'uei in Shan-Yin

Lying on a high seat in the south study,

We have lifted the curtain — and we see the rising moon Brighten with pure light the water and the grove And flow like a wave on our window and our door.

It will move through the cycle, full moon and then crescent again,

Calmly, beyond our wisdom, altering new to old.

..... Our chosen one, our friend, is now by a limpid river ---

Singing, perhaps, a plaintive eastern song. He is far, far away from us, three hundred miles away. And yet a breath of orchids comes along the wind. (101)

塞 出

王昌齡

**秦時明月漢時開**,

萬里長征人未還。

但使龍城飛將在,

不教胡馬渡陰山。

同從弟南齋翫月憶山陰崔少府

王昌齢

#### **AT A BORDER - FORTRESS**

(Written to Music)

Cicadas complain of thin mulberry-trees In the Eighth-month chill at the frontier pass. Through the gate and back again, all along the road, There is nothing anywhere but yellow reeds and grasses And the bones of soldiers from Yu and from Ping Who have buried their lives in the dusty sand. ..... Let never a cavalier stir you to envy With boasts of his horse and his horsemanship.

#### UNDER A BORDER FORTRESS

(Written to Music)

Drink, my horse, while we cross the autumn water ! — The stream is cold and the wind like a sword, As we watch against the sunset on the sandy plain, Far, far away, shadowy Ling-t'ao. Old battles, waged by those long walls, Once were proud on all men's tongues. But antiquity now is a yellow dust, Confusing in the grasses its ruins and white bones.

# 塞上曲

#### 王昌齡

#### 蟬鳴空桑林,八月蕭**關**道。

出塞復入塞・處處黃蘆草。

從來幽井客,皆共塵沙老。

·莫學游俠兒,矜誇紫騮好。

# 塞下曲

#### 王昌齢

**飲馬渡秋水,水寒風似刀**。

**平沙日未沒,黯黯見臨洮。** 

昔日長城戰,咸言意氣高。

黄塵足今古,白骨亂蓬蒿。

•

#### A BRIDE

### Wang Chien

On the third day, taking my place to cook, Washing my hands to make the bridal soup, I decide that not my mother-in-law But my husband's young sister shall have the first taste.

### AT HERON LODGE

Wang Chih-huan

Mountains cover the white sun, And oceans drain the golden river; But you widen your view three hundred miles By going up one flight of stairs.

#### **BEYOND THE BORDER**

### A Song of Liang-chou

Where a yellow river climbs to the wnite clouds,

Near the one city-wall among ten-thousand-foot mountains,

A Tartar under the willows is lamenting on his flute That spring never blows to him through the Jade Pass. (102)

# 新嫁娘

#### 王建

### 三日入厨下,洗手作羹湯。

#### 未諸姑食性,先遺小姑嘗○

### 登鹳雀樓

王之渙

### 白日依山盡,黄河入海流。

#### 欲窮千里目,更上一層樓。

### 出 寒

王之渙

#### 黄河猿上白霎間,一片孤城萬仞山。

#### 羌笛何須怨楊柳,春風不度玉門關。

#### A SONG OF LIANG - CHOU

#### Wang Han

They sing, they drain their cups of jade,

They strum on horseback their guitars.

...... Why laugh when they fall asleep drunk on the sand? —

How many soldiers ever come home?

# FAREWELL TO VICE - PREFECT TU SETTING OUT FOR HIS OFFICIAL POST IN SHU

Wang Po

By this wall that surrounds the three Ch'in districts, Through a mist that makes five rivers one, We bid each other a sad farøwell, We two officials going opposite ways ..... And yet, while China holds our friendship, And heaven remains our neighbourhood, Why should you linger at the fork of the road. Wiping your eyes like a heart-broken child?

• 380 ·

# 涼州詞

王翰

葡萄美酒夜光杯, 欲飲琵琶馬上催。 醉臥沙塲君莫笑, 古來征戰幾人回?

# 杜少府之任蜀川

王勃

城**閼輔三秦,風烟望五津。** 與君離別意,同是宦游人。

**海內存知己,天涯若**比鄰。

無為在歧路,兒女共沾巾。

#### **A MOORING UNDER NORTH FORT HILL**

Wang Wan

Under blue mountains we wound our way, My boat and I, along green water; Until the banks at low tide widoned, With on wind stirring my lone sail. ..... Night now yields to a sea of sun, And the old year melts in freshets. At last I can send my messengers — Wildgeese, homing to Lo-yang.

#### DEER - PARK HERMITAGE

Wang Wêi

There seems to be no one on the empty mountain ..... And yet I think I hear a voice, Where sunlight, entering a grove, Shines back to me from the green moss. (103)

#### IN A RETREAT AMONG BAMBOOS

Leaning alone in the close bamboos, I am playing my lute and humming a song Too softly for anyone to hear— Except my comrade, the bright moon.

· 382 ·

# 次北固山下

,

#### 王灣

# 客路青山下,行舟線水前。 湖平兩岸濡,風正一帆縣。

海日生殘夜,江春入舊年。

鄉書何處達?歸雁洛陽邊。

### 鹿 柴

主 維

空山不見人,但聞人語響。

返景入深林,復照青苔上。

### 竹里館

王 維

**獨坐幽篁裏,彈琴復長嘯。** 

深林人不知,明月來相照。

#### A PARTING

Friend, I have watched you down the mountain Till now in the dark I close my thatch door..... Grasses return again green in the spring, But O my Prince of Friends, do you? (68)

#### **ONE - HEARTED**

When those red berries come in springtime, Flushing on your southland branches, Take home an armful, for my sake, As a symbol of our love.

#### LINES

You who have come from my old country, Tell me what has happened there ! — Was the plum, when you passed my silken window, Opening its first cold blossom?

# 送 別

王 維

### 山中相送罷,日暮掩柴扉。

### 春草年年綠,王孫歸不歸?

### 相 思

#### 王 維

### 紅豆生南國,春來發幾枝?

願君多采摘,此物最相思。

### 雑 詩

王維

君自故鄉來,應知故鄉事。

來日綺窗前,寒梅著花未?

#### ON THE MOUNTAIN HOLIDAY

#### Thinking of My Brothers in Shan-tung

All alone in a foreign land, I am twice as homesick on this day When brothers carry dogwood up the mountain, Each of them a branch — and my branch missing. (64)

### A SONG AT WÊI-CH'ÊNG (Written to Music)

A morning-rain has settled the dust in Wéi-ch'êng; Willows are green again in the tavern dooryard ..... Wait till we empty one more cup — West of Yang Gate there'll be no old friends. (104)

### A SONG OF AN AUTUMN NIGHT (Written to Music)

Under the crescent moon a light autumn dew Has chilled the robe she will not change — And she touches a silver lute all night, Afraid to go back to her empty room.

# 九月九日憶山東兄弟

#### 王 維

### 獨在異鄉為異客;每逢佳節倍思親。

遙知兄弟登高處,偏揮茱萸少一人。

### 渭 城 曲

#### 王 維

**渭城朝雨浥輕塵**,客舍青青柳色新。

**勸君更盡一杯酒,西出陽開無故人。** 

### 秋夜曲

王 維

**桂魄初生秋露微,輕羅已薄未更衣。** 

銀箏夜久殷勤弄,心怯空房不忍歸。

# A MESSAGE FROM MY LODGE AT WANG-CH'ÜAN

#### To P'ai Ti

The mountains are cold and blue now And the autumn waters have run all day. By my thatch door, leaning on my staff, I listen to cicadas in the evening wind. Sunset lingers at the ferry, Supper-smoke floats up from the houses. ..... Oh, when shall I pledge the great Hermit again And sing a wild poem at Five Willows? (34, 2a)

#### AN AUTUMN EVENING IN THE MOUNTAINS

After rain the empty mountain Stands autumnal in the evening, Moonlight in its groves of pine, Stones of crystal in its brooks. Bamboos whisper of washer-girls bound home, Lotus-leaves yield before a fisher-boat — And what does it matter that springtime has gone, While you are here, O Prince of Friends? (68)

### 辋川閒居贈裴秀才迪

王 維

# 寒山轉着翠,秋水日潺湲。 倚仗柴門外,臨風聽暮蟬。 渡頭餘落日,城里上孤烟。 復值接興醉,狂歌五柳前。

### 山居秋暝

#### 主 維

空山新雨後,天氣晚來秋。
 明月松間照,清泉石上流。
 竹喧歸浣女,蓮動下漁舟。
 隨意春芳歇,王孫自可留。

### BOUND HOME TO MOUNT SUNG

The limpid river, past its bushes Running slowly as my chariot, Becomes a fellow voyager Returning home with the evening birds. A ruined city-wall overtops an old ferry, Autumn sunset floods the peaks. ...... Far away, beside Mount Sung, I shall close my door and be at peace. (14)

#### MOUNT CHUNG NAN

Its massive height near the City of Heaven Joins a thousand mountains to the corner of the sea. Clouds, when I look back, close behind me, Mists, when I enter them, are gone. A central peak divides the wilds And weather into many valleys. ..... Needing a place to spend the night, I call to a wood-cutter over the river. (32)

# 歸嵩山作

王 維

### 清川去長薄,車馬去閉閉。

流水如有意**,**暮禽相與還。

荒城臨古渡,落日満秋山。

迢遞嵩山下,歸來且閉開。

### 終南山

#### 王 維

太乙近天都,連山到海隅。

.

白雲迥望合,青靄入看無。

分野中**峯變,陰晴衆壑**殊。

**欲投人處宿,隔水間樵夫。** 

#### **ANSWERING VICE - PREFECT CHANG**

As the years go by, give me but peace, Freedom from ten thousand matters. I ask myself and always answer: What can be better than coming home? A wind from the pine-trees blows my sash, And my lute is bright with the mountain moon. You ask me about good and evil fortune? ...... Hark, on the lake there's a fisherman singing!

# TOWARD THE TEMPLE OF HEAPED FRAGRANCE

Not knowing the way to the Temple of Heaped Fragrance,

Under miles of mountain-cloud I have wandered Through ancient woods without a human track; But now on the height I hear a bell. A rillet sings over winding rocks, The sun is tempered by green pines..... And at twilight, close to an emptying pool, Thought can conquer the Passion-Dragon.

· 392 ·

### 酬張少府

王 維

晚年惟好靜,萬事不關心。

自顧無長策,空知返舊林。

松風吹解帶→山月照彈琴○

君間窮通理,漁歌入浦深。

### 過香積寺

#### 王 維

¥

不知香積寺,數里入雲峯。

古木無人徑,深山何處鐘?

泉鑿咽危石,日色冷青松。

薄暮空潭曲、安禪制電龍。

# A MESSAGE TO COMMISSIONER LI AT TSU- CHOU

From ten thousand valleys the trees touch heaven, On a thousand peaks cuckoos are calling; And, after a night of mountain rain, From each summit come hundreds of silken cascades. ..... If girls are asked in tribute the fibre they weave, Or farmers quarrel over taro fields, Preside as wisely as Wên-wêng did..... Is fame to be only for the ancients? (105)

+

#### A VIEW OF THE HAN RIVER

With its three southern branches reaching the Ch'u border,

And its nine streams touching the gateway of Ching, This river runs beyond heaven and earth, Where the colour of mountains both is and is not. The dwellings of men seem floating along On ripples of the distant sky — These beautiful days here in Hsiang-yang Make drunken my old mountain heart!

### 送梓州李使君

王 維

#### 萬壑樹參天,千山響杜鵑。

山中一夜雨,樹杪百重泉。

漢女輪撞布,巴人訟芋田。

文翁翻教授,不敢倚先賢。

### 漢江臨眺

主 維

楚塞三湘接, 荆門九派通。 江流天地外, 山色有無中。 郡邑浮前浦, 波瀾動遠空。

襄陽好風日,留醉與山翁。

#### MY RETREAT AT MOUNT CHUNG NAN

My heart in middle age found the Way, And I came to dwell at the foot of this mountain. When the spirit moves, I wander alone Amid beauty that is all for me..... I will walk till the water checks my path, Then sit and watch the rising clouds — And some day meet an old wood-cutter And talk and laugh and never return. (32, 75)

### AN EARLY AUDIENCE AT THE PALACE OF LIGHT

#### Harmonizing Secretary Chia Chih's Poem

The red-capped Cock-Man has just announced morning; The Keeper of the Robes brings Jade-Cloud Furs; Heaven's nine doors reveal the palace and its courtyards; And the coats of many countries bow to the Pearl Grown. Sunshine has entered the giants' carven palms; Incense wreathes the Dragon Robe. The audience adjorns — and the five-coloured edict Sets girdle-beads clinking toward the Lake of the Phœnix. (9, 9a, 106)

# 終南別業

#### 主 維

中蒙頗好道,晚家南山陲。

與來每獨往,勝事空自知。

行到水窮處,坐看雲起時。

**偶然值林叟,談笑無還期**。

### 和賈至舍人早朝大明宫之作

#### 王 維

絳橫雞人報曉籌,尙衣方進翠雲裘。 九天閭闔開宮殿,萬國衣冠拜冕旒。 日色纔臨仙掌動,香煙欲傍袞龍浮。 朝罷須裁五色詔,珮聲歸到鳳池頭。

### LOOKING DOWN IN A SPRING - RAIN ON THE COURSE FROM FAIRY - MOUNTAIN PALACE TO THE PAVILION OF INCREASE

#### Harmonizing the Emperor's Poem

Round a turn of the Ch'in Fortress winds the Wêi River, And Yellow Mountain foot-hills enclose the Court China, Past the South Gate willows comes the Car of Many Bells On the upper Palace - Garden Road — a solid length of blossor

A Forbidden City roof holds two phoenixes in cloud; The foliage of spring shelters multitudes from rain; And now, when the heavens are propitious for action, Here is our Emperor ready — no wasteful wanderer. (4a, 9)

# IN MY LODGE AT WANG-CH'ÜAN AFTER A LONG RAIN

The woods have stored the rain, and slow comes the smoke

As rice is cooked on faggots and carried to the fields; Over the quiet marsh-land flies a white egret, And mango-birds are singing in the full summer trees......

# 奉和聖製從蓬萊向興慶閣道

### 中留春雨中春望之作應制

#### 主 維

渭水自縈秦塞曲,黃山舊繞漢宮斜。
驚奧迥出千門柳,閣道迴看上苑花。
雲裏帝城雙鳳闕,雨中春樹萬人家。
為乘陽氣行時令,不是宸选玩物華。

### 積雨輞川莊作

#### 王 維

### **積雨空林煙火運,蒸藜炊黍餉東菑。**

漢漠水田飛白鷺,陰陰夏木囀黃鸝。

I have learned to watch in peace the mountain morningglories

To eat split dewy sunflower-seeds under a bough of pine, To yield the post of honour to any boor at all ..... Why should I frighten sea-gulls, even with a thought? (107)

#### HARMONIZING A POEM BY

#### PALACE - ATTENDANT KUO

High beyond the thick wall a tower shines with sunset Where peach and plum are blooming and the willowcotton flies.

You have heard in your office the court-bell of twilight; Birds find perches, officials head for home.

- Your morning-jade will tinkle as you thread the golden palace;
- You will bring the word of Heaven from the closing gates at night.
- And I should serve there with you; but being full of years,
- I have taken off official robes and am resting trom my troubles.
- (9)

### 山中習靜觀朝種,松下清齋折露葵。

### 野老與人爭席罷,海鷗何事更相疑?

# 酬郭給事

ł

王 維

洞門高閣靍餘暉, 桃李陰陰柳絮飛。 禁裏疏鐘官舍晚, 省中啼鳥吏人稀。 晨搖玉珮趨金殿, 夕奉天書拜瑣聞。 強欲從君無那老, 將因臥病解朝衣。

• 401 •

#### AT PARTING

I dismount from my horse and I offer you wine, And I ask you where you are going and why. And you answer: "I am discontent And would rest at the foot of the southern mountain. So give me leave and ask me no questions. White clouds pass there without end."

### TO CHI. WU CH'IEN BOUND HOME AFTER FAILING IN AN EXAMINATION

In a happy reign there should be no hermits; The wise and able should consult together..... So you, a man of the eastern mountains, Gave up your life of picking herbs And came all the way to the Gate of Gold — But you found your devotion unavailing.

- ...... To spend the Day of No Fire on one of the southern rivers,
- You have mended your spring clothes here in these northern cities.
- I pour you the farewell wine as you set out from the capital —
- Soon I shall be left behind here by my bosom-friend.

# 送 別

王 維

### 下馬飲君酒,問君何所之?

### 君言不得意,歸臥南山陲。

### 但去莫復問,白雲無盡時。

### 送綦毋潛落第還鄉

#### 王 維

聖代無隱者,英靈盡來歸;

**遂令東山客,不得顧採薇**。

**既至金門遠,孰**云吾道非?

江淮**度寒食**,京洛縫春衣。

置酒長安道,同心與我達。

In your sail-boat of sweet cinnamon-wood You will float again toward your own thatch door. Led along by distant trees To a sunst shining on a far-away town. ..... What though your purpose happened to fail, Doubt not that some of us can hear hign music. (1, 54)

#### **A GREEN STREAM**

I have sailed the River of Yellow Flowers, Borne by the channel of a green stream, Rounding ten thousand turns through the mountains On a journey of less than thirty miles..... Rapids hum over heaped rocks; But where light grows dim in the thick pines, The surface of an inlet sways with nut-horns And weeds are lush along the banks. ..... Down in my heart I have always been as pure As this limpid water is..... Oh, to remain on a broad flat rock And to cast a fishing-line forever!

· 404 ·

#### 行當浮桂掉,未幾拂荆扉。

#### 遠樹帶行客,孤城當落暉。

吾謀適不用,勿謂知音稀。

## 青 谿

#### 王 維

 言入黃花川,每逐靑谿水。

 隨山將萬轉,趣途無百里。

 聲喧亂石中,色靜深松裏。

 漾漾汛菱荇,澄澄映葭葦。

我心素已閒,清川澹如此。

**請留盤石上,**垂釣將已矣。

## A FARM - HOUSE ON THE WÊI RIVER

In the slant of the sun on the country-side, Cattle and sheep trail home along the lane; And a rugged old man in a thatch door Leans on a staff and thinks of his son, the herd-boy. There are whirring pheasants, full wheat-ears, Silk-worms asleep, pared mulberry-leaves. And the farmers, returning with hose on their shoulders, Hail one another familiarly. ..... No wonder I long for the simple life And am sighing the old song, *Oh*, to go Back Again !

#### THE BEAUTIFUL HSI SHIH

(108)

Since beauty is honoured all over the Empire, How could Hsi Shih remain humbly at home? — Washing clothes at dawn by a southern lake — And that evening a great lady in a palace of the north: Lowly one day, no different from the others, The next day exalted, everyone praising her. No more would her own hands powder her face Or arrage on her shoulders a silken robe.

## 渭川田家

王維

Ŧ

維

## **斜陽照墟落,窮巷牛羊歸。**

野老念牧童,倚杖候荆扉。

雉雊麥苗秀,蠶眠桑葉稀。

田夫荷鋤至,相見語依依。

**即此美閒逸,悵然吟式微。** 

## 西施藃

艶色天下重,西施寧久微?
朝為越溪女,暮作吳宮妃。
賤日豈殊衆,貴來方悟稀。

**邀入傅脂粉**,不自**著羅衣**。

· 407 ·

And the more the King loved her, the lovelier she looked, Blinding him away from wisdom.

..... Girls who had once washed silk beside her Were kept at a distance from her chariot. And none of the girls in her neighbours' houses By pursing their brows could copy her beauty. (109)

#### A SONG OF A GIRL FROM LO YANG

#### (Written to Music)

There's a girl from Lo-yang in the door across the street,

She looks fifteen, she map be a little older.

..... While her master rides his rapid horse with jade bit and bridle,

Her handmaid brings her cod-fish in a golden plate.

On her painted pavilions, facing red towers,

Cornices are pink and green with peach-bloom and with willow.

Canopies of silk awn her seven-scented chair,

#### 君寵益驕態,君憐無是非。

#### 當時院紗伴,莫得同車歸。

#### 特謝鄰家子,效颦安可希。

## 洛陽女兒行

王 維

٠

洛陽女兒對門居, 纔可容顏十五餘。 良人玉勒乘聽馬, 侍女金盤膾鯉魚。 畫閣朱樓盡相望, 紅桃綠柳垂簷向。 羅韓送上七香車, And rare fans shade her, home to her nine-flowered curtains.

Her lord, with rank and wealth and in the bud of life, Exceeds in munificence the richest men of old.

He favours this girl of lowly birth, he has her taught to dance;

And he gives away his coral-trees to almost anyone.

- The wind of dawn just stirs when his nine soft lights go out,
- Those nine soft lights like petals in a flying chain of flowers.
- Between dances she has barely time for singing over the songs;
- No sooner is she dressed again than incense burns before her.
- Those she knows in town are only the rich and the lavish,
- And day and night she is visiting the hosts of the gayest mansions.
- ..... Who notices the girl from Yüch with a face of white jade,

Humble, poor, alone, by the river, washing silk? (110)

寳扇迎歸九華恨。

狂夫富貴在青春, 意氣驕奢劇季倫○ 自憐碧玉親敎舞, 不惜珊瑚持與人。 春牕曙滅九微火, 九微片片飛花璅。 戲罷會無理曲時, 粧成祇是薰香坐∘ 城中相識**盡繁華**, 日夜經過趙李家。 **誰憐越女顏如玉**, **貧賤江頭自院紗**。

Ę

#### A SONG OF AN OLD GENERA

(Written to Music)

When he was a youth of fifteen or twenty,
He chased a wild horse, he caught him and rode him,
He shot the white-browed mountain tiger,
He defied the yellow-bristled Horseman of Yieh.
Fighting single-handed for a thousand miles,
With his naked dagger he could hold a multitude.
...... Granted that the troops of China were as swift as heaven's thunder

And that Tartar soldies perished in pitfalls fanged with iron,

General Wéi Ch'ing's victory was only a thing of chance.

And General Li Kuang's thwarted effort was his fate, not his fault.

Since this man's retirement he is looking old and worn: Experience of the world has hastened his white hairs. Though once his quick dart never missed the right eye

of a bird,

Now knotted veins and tendons make his left arm like an osier.

· 412 ·

## 老將行

王維

少年十五二十時, 步行奪得胡馬騎。 射殺山中白額虎, **肯敷郷下黃鬚兒**。 一身轉戰三千里, 一劍會當百萬師○ 漢兵奮迅如霹靂, 虜踦奔騰畏蒺藜。 衞青不敗由天幸, **本廣無功緣數奇**。 自從棄置便衰朽, 世事蹉跎成白首。 **告時飛箭無全目**, 今日垂楊生左肘○

He is sometimes at the road-side sellins melone from his garden,

He is sometimes planting willows round his hermitage. His lonely lane is shut away by a dense grove,

His vacant window looks upon the far cold mountains......

But, if he prayed, the waters would come gushing for his men

And never would he wanton his cause away with wine, ..... War-clouds are spreading, under the Ho-lan Range; Back and forth, day and night, go featured messages;

In the three River Provinces, the governors call young men-

And five imperial edicts have summoned the old general. So he dusts his iron coat and shines it like snow —

- Waves his dagger from its jade hilt in a dance of starry steel.
- He is ready with his strong northern bow to smite the Tartar chieftain --

That never a foreign war-dress may affront the Emperor.

- ..... There once was an aged Prefect, forgotten and far away,
- Who still could manage triumph with a single stroke. (111)

**路旁時賣故侯瓜**, 門前學種先生柳。 蒼茫古木連窮巷, 家落寒山對虛牗。 **誓令疏勒出飛泉**, 不似潁川空使酒。 賀蘭山下陣如雲, 羽檄交馳日夕聞。 節使三河募年少, **詔書五道出將軍**。 試拂鐵衣如雪色, 聊持寳劍動星文。 願得燕弓射大將, **恥令越甲鳴吾君**。 **茣嫌舊日雲中守**, **猛堪一戰立功勳。** 

#### A SONG OF PEACH-BLOSSOM RIVER

(Written to Music)

A fisherman is drifting, enjoying the spring mountains,

- And the peach-trees on both banks lead him to an ancient source.
- Watching the fresh-coloured trees, he never thinks of distance
- Till he comes to the end of the blue stream and suddenly strange men !
- It's a cave with a mouth so narrow that he has to crawl through;

But then it opens wide again on a broad and level path-

And far beyond he faces clouds crowning a reach of trees,

- And thousands of houses shadowed round with flowers and bamboos.....
- Woodsmen tell him their names in the ancient speech of Han;
- And clothes of the Ch'in Dynasty are worn by all these people

Living on the uplands, above the Wu-ling River,

On farms and in gardens that are like a world apart, Their dwellings at peace under pines in the clear moon, Until sunrise fills the low sky with crowing and barking. ..... At news of a stranger the people all assemble,

## 桃源行、

主 維

**漁舟逐水愛山春**, 兩岸桃花夾古津。 坐看紅樹不知遠, 行盡清溪忽值人。 山口潛行始隈隩, 山開曠望旋平陸。 **遙看→處攢雲樹**, 近入千家散花竹。 **樵客初傳漢姓名**, **居人未改秦衣服**。 屠人共住武陵源・ **還從物外起田園**。 月明松下房櫳靜, 日出雲中雞犬喧。 **鶩聞俗客爭來集,** 

-

- And each of them invites him home and asks him where he was born.
- Alleys and paths are cleared for him of petals in the morning,
- And fishermen and farmers bring him their loads at dusk.....
- They had left the world long ago, they had come here seeking refuge;
- The have lived like angels ever since, blessedly far away,
- No one in the cave knowing anything outside,

Outsiders viewing only empty mountains and thick clouds. ..... The fisherman, unaware of his great good fortune, Begins to think of country, of home, of worldly ties.

Finds his way out of the cave again, past mountains and past rivers,

Intending some time to return, when he has told his kin. He studies every step he takes, fixes it well in mind,

- And forgets that cliffs and peaks may vary their appearance.
- ..... It is certain that to enter through the deepness of the mountain,
- A green river leads you, into a a misty wood.
- But now, with spring floods everywhere and floating peachpetals —

Which is the way to go, to find that hidden source? (2)

競引還家間都邑。 **平明閭巷掃花開**, 薄暮漁樵乘水入。 初因避地去人間, 更問神仙爹不還。 **峽裏**誰知有人事, 世間遙望空雲山。 不疑靈境難聞見, 塵心未盡思鄉縣○ 出洞無論隔山水, 辭家終擬長遊衍。 自謂經過舊不迷, 安知峯壑今來變。 當時 
祇記 
八山 
深 
, **青溪幾度到雲林**。 春來 遍是桃花水, 不辨仙源何處尋。

•

#### A NAN-KING LANDSCAPE

Wêi Chuang

Though a shower bends the river-grass, a bird is singing. While ghosts of the Six Dynasties pass like a dream Around the Forbidden City, under weeping willows Which loom still for three miles along the misty moat. (112)

#### A NIGHT THOUGHT ON TERRACE TOWER

Far through the night a harp is sighing
With a sadness of wind and rain in the strings.....
There's a solitary lantern, a bugle-call —
And beyond Terrace Tower down goes the moon.
...... Fragrant grasses have changed and faded
While still I have been hoping that my old friend would come......

There are no more messengers I can send him, Now that the wildgeese have turned south. (39a)

## 金陵圖

韋 莊

. .

-

## 江雨霏霏江草齊,

۰.

六朝如夢鳥空啼。

## 無情最是**臺**城柳,

依舊煙籠十里堤。

## 章臺夜思

韋 莊

清瑟怨遙夜, 繞絃風雨哀。

孤燈開楚角,

殘月下章臺。

芳草已云暮,

故人殊未來。

鄉書不可寄,

秋雁又南迴。

• 421 •

.

## AN AUTUMN NIGHT MESSAGE To Ch'iu

Wêi Ying-wu

As I walk in the cool of the autumn night, Thinking of you, singing my poem, I hear a mountain pine-cone fall ...... You also seem to be awake.

#### AT CH'U-CHOU ON THE WESTERN STREAM

Where tender grasses rim the stream And deep boughs trill with mango-birds, On the spring flood of last night's rain The ferry-boat moves as though someone were poling. (113)

## A GREETING ON THE HUAI RIVER TO MY OLD FRIENDS FROM LIANG-CH'ÜAN

We used to be companions on the Kiang and the Han, And as often as we met, we were likely to be tipsy. Since we left one another, floating apart like clouds, Ten years have run like water — till at last we join again,

## 秋夜寄邱員外

意應物

#### 懷君屬秋夜,散步詠涼天。

#### 空山松子落,幽人應未眠。

## 滁州西澗

韋應物

獨憐幽草澗邊生,上有黃鸝深樹鳴。 春潮帶雨晚來急,野渡無人舟自橫。

## 淮上喜會梁川故人

韋應物

#### 江漢曾爲客,

相逢每醉還。

洋雲一別後,

流水十年間。

· 423 ·

- And we talk again and laugh again just as in earlier days,
- Except that the hair on our heads is tinged now with grey,.....

Why not come along, then, all of us together,

And face the autumn mountains and sail along the Huai?

## A FAREWELL IN THE EVENING RAIN To Li Ts'ao

Is it raining on the river all the way to Ch'u? — The evening bell comes to us from Nan-King. Your wet sail drags and is loath to be going And shadowy birds are flying slow. We cannot see the deep oceon-gate — Only the boughs at Pu-kou, newly dripping. Likewise, because of our great love, There are threads of water on our faces.

## TO MY FRIENDS LI TAN AND YÜAN HSI

We met last among flowers, among flowers we parted, And here, a year later, there are flowers again; But, with ways of the world too strange to foretell, Spring only brings me grief and fatigue. 歡笑情如舊,

蕭疏髮已班。

何因不歸去?

**淮上對秋山**。

## 賦得暮雨送李曹

韋應物

楚江微雨裏,建業暮鐘時。

 漢漢帆來重,冥冥鳥去遲。

 海門深不見,浦樹遠含滋。

相送情無限,沾襟比散絲。

## 寄李儋元錫

韋應物

去年花裏逢君別,今日花開又一年。

世事茫茫難自料,春愁黯黯獨成眠。

I am sick, and I think of my home in the country — Ashamed to take pay while so many are idle. ..... In my western tower, because of your promise, I have watched the full moons come and go.

## ENTERTAINING LITERARY MEN IN MY OFFICIAL RESIDENCE ON A RAINY DAY

Outside are insignia, shown in state; But here are sweet incense-clouds, quietly ours. Wind and rain, coming in form sea. Have cooled this pavilion above the lake And driven the feverish heat away From where my eminent guests are gathered. ..... Ashamed though I am of my high position While people lead unhappy lives. Let us reasonably banish care And just be friends, enjoying nature. Though we have to go without fish and meat. There are fruits and vegetables aplenty. ..... We bow, we take our cups of wine, We give our attention to beautiful poems. When the mind is exalted, the body is lightened And feels as if it could float in the wind. ...... Su-chou is famed as a centre of letters; And all you writers, coming here, Prove that the name of a great land Is made by better things than wealth.

## 身多疾病思田里,邑有流亡愧俸錢。

聞道欲來相問訊,西樓望月幾囘圖?

郡齋雨中與諸文士燕集

韋應物

兵衛森畫戟,燕寢凝唐香。 海上風雨至,消遙池閣涼。 煩疴近消散,嘉賓復濜堂。 自**慚 居處祟,未瞻**斯民康。 理會是非遭,性達形迹忘。 鮮肥屬時禁,蔬果幸見賞∘ 俯**飲一杯酒**,仰聆金玉童。 神歡體自輕,意欲凌風翔。 **吳中盛文史 / 羣彦今汪洋 。** 方知大藩地・廿日財賦強。

#### SETTING SAIL ON THE YANG-TSZE

#### To Secretary Yüan

Wistful, away from my friends and kin, Through mist and fog I float and float With the sail that bears me toward Lo-yang. In Yang-chou trees linger bell-notes of evening, Marking the day and the place of our parting...... When shall we meet again and where? ...... Destiny is a boat on the waves, Borne to and fro, beyond our will.

## A POEM TO A TAOIST HERMIT ON CH'ÜAN . CHIAO MOUNTAIN

My office has grown cold today; And I suddenly think of my mountain friend Gathering firewood down in the valley Or boiling white stones for potatoes in his hut ..... I wish I might take him a cup of wine To cheer him through the evening storm; But in fallen leaves that have heaped the bare slopes, How should I ever find his footprints! (62a)

## 初發揚子寄元大校書

1

韋應物

## 悽悽去親愛,泛泛入煙霧。 歸掉洛陽人,殘錯廣陵樹。

今朝為此別,何處還相遇?

世事波上舟,沿洄安得住。

## 寄全椒山中道士

韋應物

今朝郡**齋冷**,忽念山中客。

**澗底束荆薪,歸來**費白石。

**欲持一瓢酒,遠慰風雨夕。** 

落葉滿空山,何處尋行迹?

## ON MEETING MY FRIEND FÊNG CHU IN THE CAPITAL

Out of the east you visit me,
With the rain of Pa-ling still on your clothes,
I ask you what you have come here for;
You say: "To buy an ax for cutting wood in the mountains."
...... Hidden deep in a haze of blossom,
Swallow fledglings chirp at ease
As they did when we parted, a year ago......
How grey our temples have grown since then !

## MOORING AT TWILIGHT IN YÛ.YI DISTRICT

Furling my sail near the town of Huai,
I find for harbour a little cove
Where a sudden breeze whips up the waves.
..... The sun is growing dim now and sinks in the dusk.
People are coming home. The bright mountain-peak darkens.
Wildgeese fly down to an island of white weeds.
..... At midnight I think of a northern city-gate,
And I hear a bell tolling between me and sleep.

## 長安遇馮著

韋應物

#### 客從東方來,衣上讀陵雨。

問客何為來,采山因買斧。

昨別今已春, 鬢絲生幾縷?

## 夕次盱眙縣

韋應物

**落帆逗淮鎭,停舫臨孤驛。** 

浩浩**風起波**,冥冥日沉夕。

人歸山郭暗,雁下蘆洲白。

獨夜憶秦開,聽鐘未眠客。

#### EAST OF THE TOWN

From office confinement all year long, I have come out of town to be free this morning Where willows harmonize the wind And green hills lighten the cares of the world. I lean by a tree and rest myself Or wander up and down a stream. ..... Mists have wet the fragrant meadows; A spring dove calls from some hidden place. ..... With quiet surroundings, the mind is at peace, But beset with affairs, it grows restless again ...... Here I shall finally build me a cabin, As T'ao Ch'ien built one long ago. (22)

#### TO MY DAUGHTER

## ON HER MARRIAGE INTO THE YANG FAMILY

My heart has been heavy all day long Because you have so far to go. The marriage of a girl, away from her parents, Is the launching of a little boat on a great river. ...... You were very young when your mother died, Which made me the more tender of you. Your elder sister has looked out for you, And now you are both crying and cannot part

۰ ,	東	郊	
更舍跼	※年 ,	出郭曠清	博曙∘
楊柳散	和風,	青山澹君	青慮。
依叢適	间憩,	緣澗還征	复去。
微雨靄	汚原,	春鳩鳴仰	可處?
樂幽心	屢止,	遵事跡》	遽。
終罷斯	結廬,	慕陶直可	「庶。
送楊氏女			

韋應物

韋應物

永日方慽慽,出行復悠悠。

**女子今有行,大江**泝輕舟。

爾輩苦無恃,撫念益慈柔。

幼為長所育,兩別泣不休。

• 433 •

This makes my grief the harder to bear; Yet it is right that you should go.

..... Having had from childhood no mother to guide you, How will you honour your mother-in-law? It's an excellent family; they will be kind to you, They will forgive you your mistakes — Although ours has been so pure and poor That you can take them no great dowry. Be gentle and respectful, as a woman should be, Careful of word and look, observant of good example. ..... After this morning we separate, There's no knowing for how long ...... I always try to hide my feelings — They are suddenly too much for me, When I turn and see my younger daughter With the tears runing down her cheek.

#### SHE SIGHS ON HER JADE LUTE

Wên T'ing-yun

A cool-matted silvery bed; but no dreams ......

- An evening sky as green as water, shadowed with tender clouds;
- But far off over the southern rivers the calling of a wildgoose,

And here a twelve-story building, lonely under the moon.

對此結中腸,義往難復留。 自小關內訓,專姑貽我憂○ 賴茲托令門,仁邱庶無尤。 **貧儉誠所尙,資從豈待周? 孝恭資婦道,容止順其猷。** 別離在今晨,見爾當何秋? **居閒始自遭,臨感忽難收。** 歸來視幼女,零淚緣纓流○

## 瑤瑟怨

温庭筠

冰簟銀床夢不成,

碧天如水夜雲輕。

雁壑遠過瀟湘去,

十二樓中月自明。

#### TO A FRIEND BOUND EAST

The old fort brims with yellow leaves.....

You insist upon forsaking this place where you have lived.

A high wind blows at Han-yang Ferry

And sunrise lights the summit of Ying-men .....

Who will be left for me along the upper Yang-tsze After your solitary skiff has entered the end of the sky? I ask you over and over when we shall meet again, While we soften with winecups this ache of farewell.

#### NEAR THE LI-CHOU FERRY

The sun has set in the water's clear void, And little blue islands are one with the sky. On the bank a horse neighs. A boat goes by. People gather at a willow-clump and wait for the ferry, Down by the sand-bushes sea-gulls are circling, Over the wide river-lands flies an egret.

...... Can you guess why I sail, like an ancient wise lover,

Through the misty Five Lakes, forgetting words? (109)

• 436 •

## 送人東遊

温庭筠

## 荒戍落黃葉,浩然離故闕。

高風漢陽渡,初日擧門山。

江上幾人在?天涯孤棹還

何當重相見?樽酒慰離顏○

## 利州南渡

温庭筠

澹然空水對斜暉,曲島蒼茫接攀微。 波上馬嘶看棹去,柳邊人歇待船歸。 數叢沙草羣鶥散,萬頃江田一鷺飛。 誰解乘舟尋范蠡,五湖烟水獨忘機。

#### THE TEMPLE OF SU WU

Though our envoy, Su Wu, is gone, body and soul,

This temple survives, these trees endure ......

Wildgeese through the clouds are still calling to the moon there

And hill-sheep unshepherded graze along the border. ..... Returning, he found his country changed Since with youthful cap and sword he had left it. His bitter adventures had won him no title ...... Autumn-waves endlessly sob in the river. (114)

#### THE SUMMER PALACE

#### Yüan Chên

In the faded old imperial palace, Peonies are red, but no one comes to see them..... The ladies-in-waiting have grown white-haired Debating the pomps of Emperor Hsüan-tsung. (4d)

## 蘇武廟

温庭筠

蘇武魂銷漢使前, 古祠高樹兩茫然。
雲邊雁斷胡天月,
隴上羊歸塞草烟。
週日樓臺非甲帳,
去時冠劍是丁年。
茂陵不見封侯印,
空向秋波哭逝川。

行 宮

元 積

## **寥落古行宫,宫花寂寞紅**。

#### 白頭宮女在,閒坐說玄宗。

#### AN ELEGY

#### 1

O youngest, best-loved daughter of Hsieh,

Who unluckily married this penniless scholar,

- You patched my clothes from your own wicker basket,
- And I coaxed off your hairpins of gold, to buy wine with;

For dinner we had to pick wild herbs -

And to use dry locust-leaves for our kindling.

..... Today they are paying me a hundred thousand — And all that I can bring to you is a temple sacrifice.

#### Π

We joked, long ago, about one of us dying, But suddenly, before my eyes, you are gone. Almost all your clothes have been given away; Your needlework is sealed, I dare not look at it..... I continue your bounty to our men and our maids — Sometimes, in a dream, I bring you gifts.

..... This is a sorrow that all mankind must know — But not as those know it who have been poor together.

#### III

I sit here alone, mourning for us both.

How many years do I lack now of my threescore and ten?

## 遣悲懷

元 稹

(---)

謝公最小偏憐女,自嫁黔婁百事乖。 顧我無衣搜蓋箧,泥他沽酒拔金釵。 野蔬充膳甘長薹,落葉添薪仰古槐。 今日俸錢過十萬,與君營奠復營齋。

## (ニ)

昔日戲言身後事,今朝都到眼前來。
衣裳已施行看盡,針線猶存未忍開。
尚想舊情憐婢僕,也曾因夢送錢財。
誠知此恨人人有,貧賤夫妻百事哀。

(三)

**閒坐悲君亦自悲,百年多是幾多時?** 

· 441 ·

- There have been better men than I to whom heaven denied a son,
- There was a poet better than I whose dead wife could not hear him.

What have I to hope for in the darkness of our tomb? You and I had little faith in a meeting after death — Yet my open eyes can see all night That lifelong trouble of your brow. (115)

## TO THE TAX - COLLECTORS AFTER THE BANDITS' RETREAT

Yüan Chieh

(In the year Kużi-mao the bandits from Hsi-yüan entered Tao-chou, set fire, raided, killed, and looted. The whole district was almost ruined. The next year the bandits came again and, attacking the neighbouring prefecture. Yüng, passed this one by. It was not because we were strong enough to defend ourselves, but, probably, because they pitied us. And how now can these commissioners bear to impose extra taxes? I have written this poem for the collectors information.)

I still remember those days of peace — Twenty years among mountains and forests, 鄧攸無子尋知命, 潘岳悼亡猶費詞。 同穴窅冥何所望, 他生緣會更難期。 惟將終夜常開眼, 報答平生未展眉。

## 贼退示官 吏 并序

#### 元 結

癸卯歲,西原賊入道州,焚燒殺掠,幾盡而去。明年, 賊又攻永破邵,不犯此州邊鄙而退。豈力能制敵與?蓋蒙其 傷憐而已!諸使何爲忍苦徵歛!故作詩一篇,以示官吏。

昔年逢太平・山林二十年。

The pure stream running past my yard. The caves and valleys at my door. Taxes were light and regular then, And I could sleep soundly and late in the morning --Till suddenly came a sorry change. ...... For years now I have been serving in the army. When I began here as an official. The mountain bandits were rising again. But the town was so small it was spared by the thieves. And the people so poor and so pitiable. That all the other districts were looted And this one this time let alone. ..... Do you imperial commissioners Mean to be less kind than bandits? The people you force to pay the poll Are like creatures frying over a fire. And how can you sacrifice human lives, Just to be known as able collectors?-..... Oh, let me fling down my official seal, Let me be a lone fisherman in a small boat And surport my family on fish and wheat And content my old age with rivers and lakes!

# 泉源在庭戶、洞壑當門前。 井税有常期,日晏猶得眠。 忽然遭世變,數歲親戎旗。 今來典斯郡・山夷又紛然。 城小賊不屠,人貧傷可憐。 是以陷鄰境,此州獨見全。 使臣將王命,豈不如賊焉? 令彼徵歛者,迫之如火煎。 誰能絕人命,以作時世醫? 思欲委符節,引竿自刺船。 將家就魚麥,歸老江湖邊。

۰.

#### A DRINKING SONG AT STONE - FISH LAKE

(I have used grain from the public fields, for distilling wine. After my office hours I have the wine loaded on a boat and then I seat my friends on the ban: of the lake. The little wine-boats come to each of us and supply us with wine. We seem to be drinking on Pa Islet in Lake Tung-t'ing. And I write this poem.)

Stone-Fish Lake is like Lake Tung-t'ing -

When the top of Chün is green and the summer tide is rising.

...... With the mountain for a table, and the lake a fount of wine,

The tipplers all are settled along the sandy shore. Though a stiff wind for days has roughened the water, Wine-boats constantly arrive.....

I have a long-necked gourd and, happy on Pa Island,

I am pouring a drink in every direction, doing away with care.

## 石魚湖上醉歌科序

#### 元結

漫叟以公田米釀酒,因休暇則載酒於湖上,時取一醉。 歡醉中,據湖岸引臂向魚取酒,使紡載之,徧飲坐者,意疑 倚巴邱酌於君山之上,諸子環洞庭而坐,酒紡泛泛然觸波濤 而往來者,乃作歌以咏之。

石魚湖,似洞庭,夏水欲滿君山青。

山為樽,水為沼,酒徒歷歷坐洲島。

長風連日作大浪,不能廢人運酒舫。

我持長飘坐巴邱,酌飲四座以散愁。